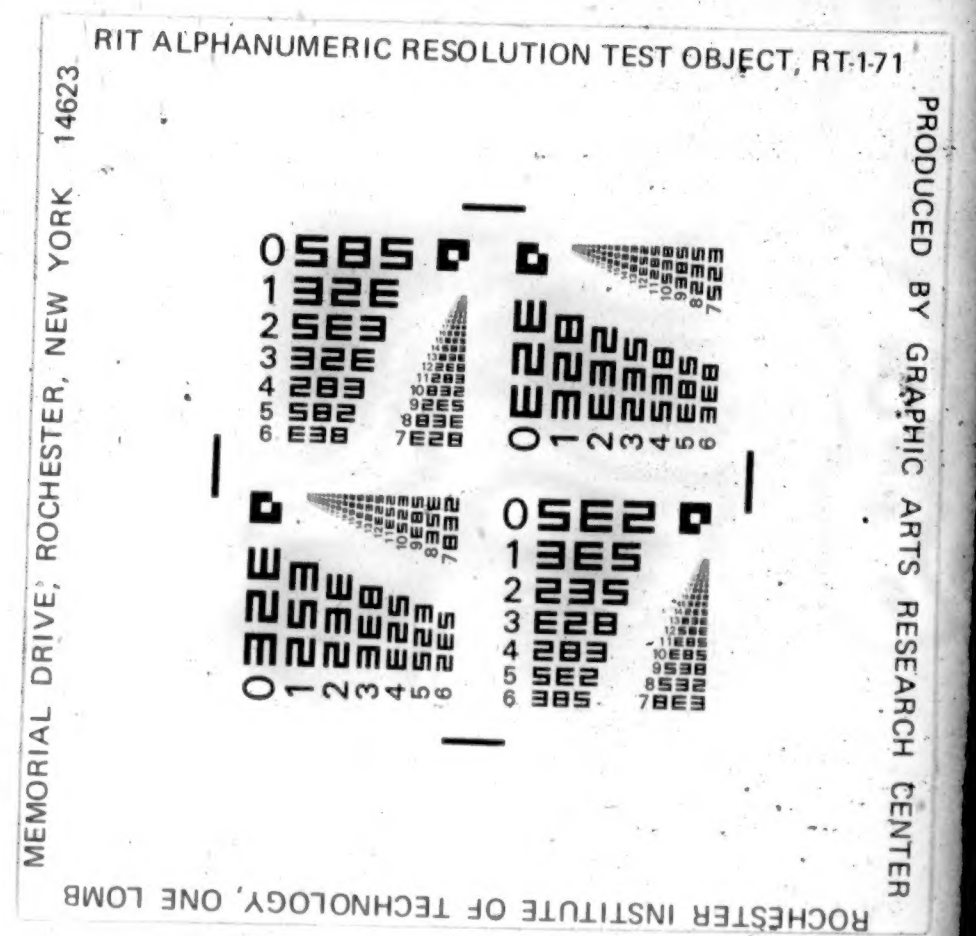


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

603



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 603

New Jersey

Second Regiment  
G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1050  
Gaffright, John  
**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Powah Powah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gaffright John

1051

*Gathwright, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gathwright, John*



1052

*Gathright, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gathright, John*

1053

*Gathright, John*  
**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gathright, John*



1054

Gafrut, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gathwright, John

1055

Gathwright, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gathwright, John



1056  
Galagher, Abraham

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Galagher, Abraham

Galbreth, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35394444	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Y*  
*Robt Galbreth*

*Put* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
 of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 17 81*

Roll dated

*Abel Ferry*  
*Aug 1*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *New*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted July 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

1058.

*Gallagher Abraham*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gallagher Abraham*



1058-a

Galenhouse, Benjamin

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Galenhouse, Benjamin

195 b  
Gallahan, Ab<sup>m</sup>

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gallagher, Abraham



1059

Gallagher Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher Abraham

1060

*Gallagher Abraham*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gallagher Abraham*



X <sup>1061</sup> Galley, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369186	26
2	92217	27
3	9252	28
4	9305	29
5	3251	30
6	3305	31
7	37176924	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: PP436780

See also

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Richard Galley*

*Ant.*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 days*

Wages per month *\$9 - 10 0*

Time on subsistence *8 weeks 1 day*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 - 16 5*

Remarks

*Carey*



S

2

N. J.

*Richd. Galley*

*Det.*; { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cooney*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Richard Gally*

*Col*

{ The Company of the late Captain  
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*



*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Galby.*

*Out.* { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's  
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 2 10 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Casey*

G

2

N. J.

Richard Galley

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

2

N. J.

*Richard Galley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*A*

2

N. J.

*Richard Pally*  
*Hollinshead* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 15*, 17*76*.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded Aug<sup>24</sup> 77; died*  
*Oct. 15. 77*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47*....., page *8*.....

[575] *U. S.*

Copyist.

1797  
Gallihan, Ab<sup>m</sup>

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallihier, Abraham

1062  
Gallihar, Abraham

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gallihar, Abraham





*A*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Halliker*  
*Pl. Lucas* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov. 4, 1776*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Pres<sup>r</sup> Apr. 5, 78*

*Found July 16*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *58*

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galaher

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Decr 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month \$ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$ 8-15

Amount of subsistence \$ 4

Total \$ 12-15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



G

2

N. J.

Abm Gallenhir

Pr. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Off Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Urener

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galaher

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mean

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galaher

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Y Weaver



G

2

N. J.

Abm Gallaher

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

*Abm Galliker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

G

2

N. J.

Ab. Galaher

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver



G

2

N. J.

Abm Galaher

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/40 Lls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 2-10

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Abm. Galleher

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673doll

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20-8-4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5. Apr

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

G

2

N. J.

Wm Galleher

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 5, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 3 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$9-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, Taken prisoner, 5 Apr

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm



Y

2

N. J.

Ab<sup>m</sup> Galleher

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

G

2

N. J.

Abraham Galleher

Priv { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2 1/2

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Shreve

G

2

N. J.

Alm Galleher

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 May

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$21.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waves



G

2

N. J.

Abraham Gallacher

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Joseph M. Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G.

2

N. J.

Abm Gallacher

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



G

2

N. J.

Abriam Galleher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Galleher

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>r</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67 Pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*Abm. Galliker*

*Ans.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't.  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *was Comm'd. Joined 16 July.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. F. Aschling*



C.

2

N. J.

Abm Galleher

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frasterling

6

2

N. J.

Abraham Galleher

Pr 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Galleher

G | | 2 | | N. J.

Abm Gallacher

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Gallacher



G.

2

N. J.

Abraham Galliker.

Priv.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. H. H. H.

*Abraham Galleher*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fastening*

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Abm Gallacher*

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fastening*



1

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker.

Part, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner 5 April.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Galliker

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galleher

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G.

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.



G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

Abm Gallacher

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Abm Gallcher

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.



G

2

N. J.

Abm Galleher

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct /, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*  
Subsistence from *Aug 18* 1779  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Rave

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Abm Galleher

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. C. Galleher

9

2

N. J.

Abm Galleher

Ant.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Galleher



4 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Galleher

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Attest

G. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Gallaher.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gallaher

G

2

N. J.

*Abm Galliker*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm'd Rahway*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Hasterling*

*Abm Galliker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*G. H. H. H.*



*Abm Galliker*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Wyoming, July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H.*

G.

2

N. J.

*Abm Halliker*

*Post*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H. H.*

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug Sept. Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Abram Gallihar

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d.  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Pay & Per Mo 1673 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6673 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. W.



G

2

N. J.

Abm Gallacher

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galler

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

4

2

N. J.

Abraham Gallacher

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Recruiting service.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Assured

9

2

N. J.

Abraham Gillies

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxing



G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Hurling

Abram Galliker

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

*Abram Gallihar*

*Prst*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May, June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H.*

G

2

N. J.

Al<sup>m</sup> Gallihan

Pvt., Capt. Stilwell Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8.

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morison

(548d)

Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Privt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hunts

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. Douglas

G

2

N. J.

*Wm Galliker*

*Wm*, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar. April*  
of *May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Abraham Gollier

Priv., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

Abraham Golliher

Priv, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James



4

2

N. J.

Abraham Gollier

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Masterling

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm Galliker*

*Prs*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Feasling*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abram Gallihar*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. Helms*

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abram Gallihar*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Easeling*



*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Abram Gallihar*

*Pvt.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Forsterling*  
(543) Copyist.

4

2

N. J.

*Abm Galliker*

*Pl*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Chas. Sterling*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm Galliker*

*Plt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2d April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Garfield*

G

2

N. J.

Abraham Collier

Prf. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 82.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fraserling

Copyist.



*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm Halliker*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Flaveling*

G. | 2 | N. J.

*Abm Galliker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Write Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H. H.*

G

2

N. J.

Abm Galliker

Prt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chasteling

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Golliker*

*Priv.*, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

*Feb 19*, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*After reading*



G

2

N. J.

Abm Gallahan

Capt.

Capt.

Helmes

Co.

Appears on a

Return\*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

1064

Gally, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galley, Richard

1065  
Gambroant, Garret

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35306553	26
2 37176970	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

G.

2

N. J.

Garret Gambrant.

Part, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan, 17 81.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Lewis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Gambrant



*1*

2

N. J.

*Garret Turribrant*  
*Helm's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug<sup>th</sup> 15, 1780.*

Term enlisted for

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Dischd. Dec. 31, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page *111*

1066

*Campbell John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell John*

1067  
Gardner, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3537-173	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph Gardner*

*Private*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 17*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *12 days*.

Whole time of service *11*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & Subsistence*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 14 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged July 12*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



1068

Garenhouse Joseph  
**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garenhouse, Joseph

1069

*Garlinhouse Joseph*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Garlinhouse, Joseph*

1070

*Garrison, Benjamin*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garrison, Benjamin*

1071

Garlinhouse Benjamin

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garlinhouse Benjamin



1072

*Garlinghaus, Benjamin*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garlinghaus, Benjamin*

1073

*Garlinghouse Benjamin*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Garlinghouse Benjamin*

1074

Garlinghouse Benjamin

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Buak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Garlinghouse Benjamin

1075

Garlinghouse Joseph

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garlinghouse Joseph



1076  
Garlinhouse Benjamin

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35324813	26	3539758
2	6207	27	0100
3	4015	28	7189
4	0354	29	03
5	5009	30	061
6	04	31	7220
7	504	32	050
8	0179	33	7244
9	530	34	924
10	0571	35	7249
11	50	36	9261
12	0607	37	735
13	0257	38	7253
14	0602	39	7331
15	0301	40	9304
16	6424	41	7365
17	7423	42	7103
18	0500	43	931
19	0702	44	7473
20	8072	45	4214
21	704	46	456
22	8703	47	7606
23	720	48	7055
24	903	49	7698
25	0507	50	7762

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

RP436782

See also

G.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Garlin house

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 21, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 Mo. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$3.68

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

2

N. J.

*Sing. Carlin House*  
*Helms* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 21, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*7 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *475* page.....

[575]

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

G.

3

N. J.

Ben Garlinhouse

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis



G.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garbushouse

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated, at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Garlinhouse

Pri

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> '78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Ben. Garlinghouse

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinhouse

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Harlinghouse

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

*L*

2

N. J.

*Benj. Carlinhouse*

*Por.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*joined June 15.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinhouse

Cot.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 14, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Berry Garlinhouse

Pos. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker



*L*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garlinghouse*

*Cor.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

LG

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinhouse

Pos. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinhouse

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Ben. Garlinhouse

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ June 14, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough 11 ds.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker



*A*

2

N. J.

*Benj. Parlinghouse*  
*Cummins* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Army*, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties

*Readings Co. July, 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Garlinghouse*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Garlinghouse  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjn Garlinghouse*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: */*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



I.

2

N. J.

Benj. Farlinhouse

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17<sup>49</sup>.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garlenhous

M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 3/4 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinhous*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garlinghouse*  
*Prk.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Garlingho's*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 - 5<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

9

2

N. J.

*Benjn Garlinghouse*

*For,* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls* .....

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinghouse*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 13<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Gardenhous*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



L

2

N. J.

Benj. Garlinghouse

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough 14 Febry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Garlinghouse*

*PL*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March April 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Yr* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

Ben Garlinghous

PL

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garlinghouse*

*As* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*North*



G

2

N. J.

Ben Garlinghouse

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan<sup>y</sup>. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garlinghouse*

*PL*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains N. J. 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Miss*

G

2

N. J.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Garlenhous

Pr<sup>l</sup>, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> with Boats

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*Benjamin Greenhouse*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Buss*



G

2

N. J.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Garlinghouse

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug<sup>m</sup> Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Benjamin Garlenhous*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid ..... 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garlinghouse

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

~~Whole~~  
Amount *66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Garlinhous  
Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



*Benjamin Garlinghous*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per ms. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

Ben Garlinghouse

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan and Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 4", 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd Peramus

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Garlinghouse*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp April 7, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Oliss*

G

2

N. J.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Gardenhouse*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Oliver*



G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinghouse

Prk

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June, July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Gardinier*

*Ph*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1780.*

Roll dated *Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlenhaus

Pvt., Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. 1779 to Aug<sup>1</sup>, 1780.Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> 0Amount of Depreiation, £ 42<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 0State Stores, £ 4<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6Balance due, £ 36<sup>0</sup> 13<sup>0</sup> 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Cy

2

N. J.

Benjamin Gartinhouse  
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Robert Ferry  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Wyoming

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

David

4

2

N. J.

Benjamin Gerlinghouse  
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781.

Roll dated

Hunts

Jan. 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War



G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garlinghouse

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Hutts near Morris town July 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Wyoming

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garlinghouse*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Don't Weyoning*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

*Genl. Garlinghouse*

*Pr.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*

*28<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

*Benj. Garlinghouse*

*Pop*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_; 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6<sup>th</sup>*

*2 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Elis*

G

2

N. J.

*Benj. Garlinghouse*

*Ed.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*11<sup>th</sup>*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Sliss*



*C*

2

N. J.

*Ben<sup>r</sup> Garlinghouse*

*Roll*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*  
*5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rending's, 1st and 8th Company.

*B...*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garlinghouse*

*Pl*

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*May*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wounded on Comed.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garlinghouse

Pr. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd. at  
Wyoming.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Durham Carlinghouse*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*  
*Missing.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Done*

G

2

N. J.

*Benj. Garlinghouse*  
*Plt*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Febry.*  
*28<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rending's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



*G*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Garlinghaus*

*PL*

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y., 1782*

Roll dated

*Feb'y 31, 1782*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dying*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*Benj. Garlinghouse*  
*Col.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan'y. 24"*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *En furlough*  
*Jersey.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*Perf. - Garlinghouse*

*Perf.*, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y.*, 1783.  
*Feby.* 19, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*30"*

*Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Blair*

G

2

N. J.

*Benj. Garlinghouse*  
*Pl*, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

*19*"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Plus*

G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Galenhouse  
Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Jan 1 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.



1077

*Garlinhouse James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garlinhouse Joseph*

1078  
Garlinhouse, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353549	26
2	6817	27
3	4963	28
4	6346	29
5	3021	30
6	6437	31
7	308	32
8	150	33
9	54	34
10	6567	35
11	3202	36
12	6673	37
13	5264	38
14	6668	39
15	3334	40
16	6748	41
17	3222	42
18	6726	43
19	6000	44
20	37176961	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R436786

See also

*Is* *Arline House*  
*Helms* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*May 23, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*9 mo*

Casualties

*died Mar, 14, '79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *.....*

*2*

2

N. J.

*Joe Garlinhouse*

*Plt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined June 29. On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delart's Company.

*W. Baker*

L.

2

N. J.

Joe Harlin house

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 23, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis



L

2

N. J.

Josh Carlinhouse

Pos, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. E. Baker  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gardinhouse

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Garlinghouse

Per { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

Jos. Garlinhouse

in { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Garlinghouse

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ June 27, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

H. Baker



G.

2

N. J.

Jos. Garlinhouse

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

for Garlinhouse

Pos. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 27, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L. Baker

Copyist.

21.

2

N. J.

Jos. Garlhouse

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Jo. Garlinhouse*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *U*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*

I.

2

N. J.

Jo. Garlinhouse

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Garlinhouse*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

*J. B. Baker*

G.

2

N. J.

Joseph Harlinhaus

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Josh Garlinghouse.

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

Jos. Garlinhouse

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17<sup>49</sup>.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Joe. Garinhouse.

Per. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted June 14, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker



G.

2

N. J.

Joe. Garinhouse

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

21.

2

N. J.

Joe. Garenhouse

in, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>u</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1. 3. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must be in Roll for Feb'y  
till time of discharge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1078-a  
Garribrant, Garret

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garribrant, Garret

1079

Garrigue, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrigue, John

1080  
Garrigus, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30300511	26
2	0700	27
3	06213	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G. | 2 | N. J.

John Gorrigus

Prt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Feb. 28, 82.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. | 2 | N. J.

John Carrigus

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Dutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 28th Feb. 7

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaserling

G | 2 | N. J.

*John Garrigue*

*P. 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts, Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Larlough to 6 " Feb'y*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Fustling*

1081  
Garrison Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 37 34 93	26	35 37 45 7
2	33 37	27	46 37
3	36 37	28	44 77
4	37 30	29	94 42
5	37 19	30	95 53
6	65 07	31	47 02
7	38 39	32	47 58
8	38 39	33	48 28
9	30 32	34	48 28
10	37 37	35	49 47
11	37 37	36	49 47
12	37 37	37	50 00
13	37 37	38	50 60
14	37 37	39	51 10
15	37 37	40	51 60
16	37 37	41	52 00
17	37 37	42	52 44
18	37 37	43	52 87
19	37 37	44	53 26
20	37 37	45	53 60
21	37 37	46	54 00
22	37 37	47	54 44
23	37 37	48	54 87
24	37 37	49	37 17 69 52
25	37 37	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

*A*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Harrison*  
*Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 24, 1778.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Des. June, 77, & died*  
*Army, 1 & Prison. 25. 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*475*  
Vol....., page.....

[575]

*W. H. S.*  
Copyist.



11

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Harrison*

*82nd*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2210 29*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Benjamin Harrison.

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1875, 1775 .

Commencement of time 1775, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1775, 17 .

To what time paid 1775, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1<sup>7</sup> Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22<sup>10</sup> 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Benjn. Garrison

Priv.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dals.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L<sup>d</sup> 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



9

2

N. J.

*Benjn. Garrison*

*Port*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>L</sup> 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Out, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo. 11 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3<sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dols 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 20<sup>th</sup> May.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Part*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 21st May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17 78.

Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted James May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert L. ...

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*  
*Co*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth June Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Co.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

*4 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowlin*

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Pt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Garrison 18

days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newlin

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Commanded at West  
field,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Richard*

G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted joined 24 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. L.

*Benjamin Harrison*

*Col.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup> mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>10</sup> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



21

2

N. J.

Benjamin Harrison

Det., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 25 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Benjamin Harrison*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 8 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

21

2

N. J.

Benjamin Harrison

(No 1), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Mar, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1777.

To what time paid 1 May, 1777.

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 6 2/3 Dols

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Ben Garrison*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't, New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Came on the  
Lines.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nov 21*

G

2

N. J.

Benj'n Garrison

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 17 June.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Reg't, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

G

2

N. J.

Benj'n Garrison

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1780.

Appointed -----, 1780.

Commissioned -----, 1780.

Enlisted -----, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newark

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin



G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Dr. Shreve

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Privat, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve. -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service . . . . . 5 mos.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . . 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Add. for prisoner  
from 1 Jan. to 1 Aug.  
7 mos. 46 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

J. Thomas

*Benjamin Garrison*

*10*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d<sup>nd</sup> Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr<sup>il</sup> May June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 6, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

*A. H. Davis*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Ben Garrison*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *James Jany*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present Mar 25-*

*Jany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

*W. N. H.*



G

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Garrison

Pvt.

, Capt.

De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 26, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup>Amount of Depreiation, £ 71<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 3<sup>u</sup> } ought to beState Stores, £ 4<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup>Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup>Balance due, £ 65<sup>u</sup> 13<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup> } 41<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*ly*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*  
*Pat*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated

*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*War*

*ly*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*  
*Part*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Regt of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March. May June & July 1781*.

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank Pa. Aug. 1, 1781*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Picket guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*War*

*1*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Plt*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*J*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Rev*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



*G*

2

N. J.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Garrison*

*Co.* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May* \_\_\_\_\_.

*10, 82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowlin*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furlough*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howe*

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison

Plt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Noonan

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1782.  
*Febr Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowlin*

*S*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Plt*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jersey, N. J. Jan 31, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Command Philadelphia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Benjamin Garrison*



*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*BH* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Honble*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Plt* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias, Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nov 5*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benj. Garrison*

*Chf.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

17 *82*

Roll dated

*Nov 3*

17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nov 11*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Pvt* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Plas*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Marshall*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Garrison*

*Plt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*3/1/82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Benjamin Garrison*



G |

2

| N. J.

*Benj. Garrison*  
*Pr* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*83*

*Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*No.*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Benj Garrison

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Garrison  
Priv, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Nov 26 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

1681-a

Garrison, Childs

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Giles

1082  
Garrison Silas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397235	26
2	0453	27
3	9511	28
4	746	29
5	44700	30
6	4821	31
7	48243	32
8	4003	33
9	4047	34
10	50	35
11	5063	36
12	5114	37
13	5158	38
14	5203	39
15	5248	40
16	5293	41
17	5333	42
18	5377	43
19	5425	44
20	37430537	45
21	286019	46
22	37176972	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also



*H*

2

N. J.

*Silas Sumner*  
*Wymans* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17*80*.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *78*

*Wise*  
[575] Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

Priv

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 19, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service, 3 mo. 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Thomas

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Silas Garrison*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17 *80* :

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service..... *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *3 3 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

A. A. Davis

Silas Garrison

Pvt. \_\_\_\_\_, Capt. DeHart's \_\_\_\_\_ Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, -----

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 11, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2" 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 9" 0" 0

State Stores, £ 1, 00, 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £107<sup>0</sup> 6

Balance due, £ 6 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 2 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

*Copyist.*



4

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison  
Int., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp & Block Ferry  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cy*

2

N. J.

*Elias Garrison*

*Plt*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Ward*

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Jan'y 24, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

30,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

Pvt

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1782.  
Jersey City Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heintz

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1782

Roll dated

Feb 28

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Var.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Silas Garrison*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Silas Garrison*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Not present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Not present.*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Silas Garrison*

*W*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*10, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*DeHart*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Silas Garrison*

*Pr*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Silas Garrison*  
*Pvt*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Was* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1* \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Norman*



G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison  
Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment (Mar)

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1-  
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hunter

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

Priv, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Handwritten signature

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

Plt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John N. Cumming

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison

5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Oct 30, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*Is*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Silas Garrison*

*Priv*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*Feb 19*

, 17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 1/2*

*Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Silas Garrison*

*Pr*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar 4*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Heuvel*

G

2

N. J.

Silas Garrison  
Priv., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Apr 11 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

1883

Garwood, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35381100	26
2	3403	27
3	1204	28
4	345	29
5	3742	30
6	30	31
7	42	32
8	380	33
9	51	34
10	3980	35
11	531	36
12	4020	37
13	1620	38
14	211	39
15	400	40
16	225	41
17	37176951	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

G.

2

N. J.

*Samuel K. Woodward*

*Ret.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

*Saml Garwood*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*to July 1, 1778.*  
*July 14, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G

2

N. J.

Samuel Garwood

Pat. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 16s 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

Samuel Garwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G.

2

N. J.

Samuel Garwood

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Samil Garwood

But\*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Saml. Garwood

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan



G.

2

N. J.

Samuel Garwood

Regt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Samuel Garwood*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 68 8d*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Inserted 28 Oct.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

G.

2

N. J.

Samuel Garwood

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Presented Oct 28  
1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Garwood*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Saml Carwood

Pvt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Jan 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*E*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Saml. Garwood*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Sam'l Garwood*

*Int*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*E*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Samuel Garwood*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined Nov. 18"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*81*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Spurwood*  
*Holmsheds Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 26, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo.*

Casualties *Dischd Oct. 28. 78, Must d*

*Nrs dischd Jan'y 1. 79*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

*Wise*

*C*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Garwood*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dischgd. Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



1084

*Gaskell, William*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gaskell, William*

1085  
Lyaskill, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538737	26	3538708
2	8661	27	5037
3	7445	28	5003
4	8408	29	515
5	7002	30	557
6	2255	31	5221
7	813	32	5211
8	1417	33	53
9	8855	34	5309
10	7532	35	571
11	5900	36	5804
12	5015	37	5475
13	73	38	5535
14	1431	39	5511
15	7600	40	552
16	8717	41	5702, 5502
17	736	42	5850
18	8001	43	
19	7411	44	
20	7421	45	
21	7010	46	
22	7503	47	
23	7002	48	
24	8500	49	
25	5103	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskil

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 10<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq..\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Wm Gaskill*

*Put*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Cominencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



G | 2 | N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dolls

Amount 3 3 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6 - 5<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm Gaskill

G

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G.

2

N. J.

William Gaskell

Priv.

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Gaskill*

*Put*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



G

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> GaskillPvt. { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

4

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Pvt.

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>Wyoming</sup> July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April &amp; May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Eas Town

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard  
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th  
Company.

Stamper

5

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W. Gaskill

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gastill

Pr, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



Ly

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Per, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Scotch Plains Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stanner

ls

2

N. J.

Am Gas Kill

But

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

6

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Priv, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached to Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Gaskill

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount L 6 -  $\frac{8}{5}$  16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not roll on file Aug. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Revised

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long



G

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Priv., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

4

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stanner

g

2

N. J.

Wm. Gastell

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comm'd with Capt  
Bowman

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W. Hammer

Copyist.

5

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Priv, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ly

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Capt Bowman

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Nanner



5

2

N. J.

Am Gaskill

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>Pompton</sup> Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Gaskill

Prvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>0</sup> 9<sup>0</sup> 2

State Stores, £ 4<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6

Balance due, £ 80<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*Wm Gaskill*  
*Pat.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *Aut. near Morristown*  
*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *W* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Wm. Goskin*  
*1st*

Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated

*Labylas Ferry*  
*Aug. 1, 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Surv. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia commd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard  
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathan-  
iel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*War*

4 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



G

2

N. J.

Am Gas Kill

Qtr { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept-6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Only

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

John Gaskill

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

5

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

QVR, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

ls

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

Es

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskill

Qtr, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 8-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.



6

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Qvr, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782  
Hutts near Morris Town  
Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OTanner

lg

2

N. J.

Wm Gaskell

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ammer

5

2

N. J.

Wm Gastrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In wrong

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

William Gastill

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Ly

2

N. J.

Wm Haskell

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



G

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Pr { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

- *Es* |

**2** |

**N. J.**

*William Eskill*

*Pvt*, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Hammer*

Ly

2

N. J.

Alm Gaskill

Port, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

William Gaskill

Out, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1086

Gathright John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Irish Creek

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gathright John



1087

Gathrite John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gathwright, John

1587-

Gathwaite, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gathwright, John

X 1088  
Lyathwright, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538593	26	35386923
2	5963	27	5178
3	5998	28	6584
4	6028	29	5288
5	6060	30	6692
6	6087	31	5303
7	6114	32	6710
8	6139	33	5380
9	4824	34	6700
10	6163	35	5288
11	4850	36	6863
12	7373	37	5505
13	6200	38	6944
14	6200	39	6984
15	723	40	3353
16	6200	41	7022
17	4842	42	517
18	6278	43	7060
19	4958	44	710
20	6536	45	5623
21	4992	46	7122
22	6309	47	5670
23	6104	48	710
24	6104	49	5122
25	6104	50	710

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RVP 436782

See also

*Jf*

2

N. J.

*John Hathrite*  
*At, Maxwells Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*died June, 80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

*U. S. A.*

Y | 2 | NJ

John Gathwaite  
Out 2nd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Gathwaite, Private 2nd  
Reg. Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.



21

2

N. J.

John Gathrite

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec, 18, 17

Time in service 3 months 15 days

Wages per month \$ 2.10<sup>6</sup>

Time on subsistence 12. w. 1 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$ 14,16<sup>s</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>

Remarks 13, 16, 5-

NOT RECORDED IN THE 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

John Gafright

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

Ino Gafright

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

Asst Davis

G.

2

N. J.

John Gafricht

Pri.

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

John Gofrit

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G.

2

N. J.

John Gafrit

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Ino. Gafrit

Par { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

John Gafooright

Pri

<sup>LATE</sup> Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L. J.

2

N. J.

John Gaffright

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

John. Safright

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1788.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



I. J.

2

N. J.

Mo. Haffright

Pi. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

John Gafricht

Pri.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Is.

2

N. J.

John Gafright

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17<sup>th</sup> 8.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

John Gabright

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Geo. Gafricht

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars  
1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



Ly.

2

N. J.

Ino. Gafright

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Ino. Gafright

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Ly

2

N. J.

Inc Gafright

in { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

John Gabright

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L. 1

2

N. J.

John Lofwright

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extraordinary pay allowed by the*  
*of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G.

2

N. J.

John Gafwright

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

John Sawright.

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Geo. G. Wright*

*Rev.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*

L

2

N. J.

James Gabright

Co., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

John C. Affright.

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Furlough 5 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker



L

2

N. J.

James Gabright

Or

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

Mr. Cabright.

Rev. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gaffright*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Abst. with leave. To return  
20<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

James Capright.

Dr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Joe Capright

Pos, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Baker  
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

John Lafricht

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 163

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



Ly.

2

N. J.

John. Gafricht

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
of subsistence from Aug. 18, '79, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

I. |

2

| N. J.

John Lafright

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

21.

2

N. J.

Ino. Gafright

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since Muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Jno. Lafricht

Co. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G. |

2

| N. J.

Ino. Gafricht

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \* \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* As on roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist

L.

2

N. J.

John Haffwright

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G. 1.

2

N. J.

John Lafricht

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since  
mustered

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

11.

2

N. J.

Ino. Habright

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

John G. Wright.

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. T. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

John Caffright.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlough Woodruffs farm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Baker

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Gafright

Per,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Gafright

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. 2, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker



G

2

N. J.

John Gafright.

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newark.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker

29.

2

N. J.

John Caprich

Prs.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newark.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker,  
Copyist.

26

2

N. J.

John Capright

Per. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

\*Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Gafright

Pos. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Elizabeth Town.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

M. Baker

I. J. |

2

| N. J.

John Gathwright

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>l</sup> May June & July 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 60....., 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 24 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per Mo. 16 dollars

Amount..... 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol's

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Dec<sup>d</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> June

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

I. J.

2

N. J.

John Galluweit

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 20, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L. 1

2

N. J.

John Lafright

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29<sup>40</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

John Gathright

Res.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ w.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted June 24.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G

2

N. J.

John Gafright.

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Miltz Court

joined Mar. 20, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

John Gabright.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 23, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

In<sup>e</sup> Gafricht

Pri.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. &amp; Dec, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1089.

Gathurrit, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gathurright, John



1090  
Gaven, John

2 New Jersey Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaven, John

1091  
Garvin John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35313502	26	3530445
2	5614	27	6301
3	3552	28	634
4	5665	29	4185
5	3604	30	6381
6	5775	31	4575
7	3671	32	602
8	5770	33	4000
9	3430	34	2202
10	5775	35	4305
11	3604	36	6503
12	5775	37	6344
13	5775	38	6542
14	5775	39	6303
15	5775	40	4445
16	5775	41	6545
17	3051	42	7150
18	5775	43	6735
19	5775	44	54400
20	5775	45	7151
21	5775	46	6536
22	5775	47	7152
23	5775	48	7153
24	5775	49	7154
25	5775	50	7155

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RPH 36786

See also

*A*

2

N. J.

*John L. Perwin*  
*Phillips'* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 28, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*4 mo.*

Casualties

*Serv'd for the War*

*Jan'y 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page *78*

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

pos { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Prob.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House



G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin  
prob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gavin

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

John, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 14, 1778.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo. 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£3. 18<sup>s</sup>. 4<sup>d</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Morse

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated May 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Coined May 25th

On Comm &

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Foot*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *J M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gavin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3. 15.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve



G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergh

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Doane

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gavin

Sergh, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Gaven*

*Sergeant*

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

*Daunce*

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gavin  
Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
and Subsistence from 18 Aug., 1779.  
Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Serget

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7.10.<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

G | 2 | N. J.

*John Gaven*  
*Sergeant* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



G | 2 | N. J.

John Gaven

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 15<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gaven  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15<sup>75</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maass

G

2

N. J.

John Gaven

Serjt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>Camp near</sup> <sup>^</sup> Mendum Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Com'd line

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.



G.

2

N. J.

*John Laven*  
Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Laven

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gaven  
Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

Gaven

G

2

N. J.

John Taven

Serjt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Laven*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *6<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> River*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gavin  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Val.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall



G.

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sgt

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. &amp; Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

R. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

*John Gavin*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*M. H. H. H.*

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Cal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Cal.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Cal.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

*John Gavin*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Cal.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Cal.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Cal.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Israel Shreve*

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Serg't. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Meh. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transfer'd to Col's Comp'y.  
1st Co. to 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.



L.

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep, Oct, Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Princeton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Gaven

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July 1780*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Metcal*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gaven*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

*John Gavin*  
*Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
 of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *3* *0* *0*

Amount of Depreiation, *ought to be* { £ *51* *18* *6*  
 £ *50* *8* *6*

State Stores, £ *4* *0* *0*

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1* *17* *6*

Balance due, *ought to be* { £ *46* *1* *0*  
 £ *44* *11* *0*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

4

2

N. J.

John Gavin  
Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Huts

Jan. 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



4

2

N. J.

John Gaven  
Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Labbs Ferry  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Pass

*G*

2

N. J.

*John Gavin*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *First Jan. 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergh, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergh, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2<sup>d</sup>,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Berg { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb  
28<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's; Capt. Samuel Reading's; 1st and 8th Company.

Blis

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated, *at Morris town Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> Newark.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



*C.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Leigh* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8th*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergh { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*C*

2

N. J.

*John Davis*  
*Luzh* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*11<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*1<sup>st</sup> Nov*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Sergt.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6<sup>th</sup> of*

*Sept.*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergeant { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

8<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*  
*Sergt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weisman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gavin*

*Sergt*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 30th*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gevin

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

John Gavin

Sergt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan: 24<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*John Gavins*  
*Sergt*, Capt. *Readings* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 11 1779 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

1291-a  
Garvins, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garvin, John



1092  
Gay, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2537	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

Joseph Gay

Plt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joseph Gay  
Priv

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster July 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

1093

Gelder, Selah V

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Van Gelder, Selah

1094  
George. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3630.53	26
2	40	27
3	46	28
4	466	29
5	471	30
6	477	31
7	482	32
8	4843	33
9	4919	34
10	4966	35
11	503	36
12	506	37
13	510	38
14	558	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John George*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1782  
*Hulls near Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

John George

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

*Hulls near*  
Roll dated *Morris Town Feb 28*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Ent, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

John George

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Put { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

John George

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster July 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Put. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6th  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George  
Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Put. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John George

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

Done



G

2

N. J.

John George

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

1095

Garlinghouse Benjamin

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Garlinghouse Benjamin

1096  
German. Giles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377602	26
2	5756	27
3	5811	28
4	58209	29
5	5888	30
6	765	31
7	7710	32
8	8044	33
9	37176945	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436782

See also

*James Dillon*

*Co.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 2, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Done Dec 10 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

G

2

N. J.

Giles German

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Apr. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 26, 17.

Time in service 3 mo. 6 days

Wages per month £ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence 5 wks. 6 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 10 - 18 - 6

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

G

2

N. J.

Giles German

Put { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas



*G*

2

N. J.

*Giles German*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay* *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Giles German

Priv, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Giles Bennett:

2d, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated October 16, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment Three-----

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

### Casualties

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Callings

*Copyist.*

6

2

N. J.

*James Dorman*

*Co. A*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Created Sept 11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Giles German*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 0-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*J*

2

N. J.

*Hiles Herman*  
*At Willms* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Roll 26, 1776.*

\*Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Died Sept. 11, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *.....*

*W. S. S.*



1097  
Gerrald. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387395	26
2	8059	27
3	7642	28
4	8903	29
5	707	30
6	7159	31
7	7202	32
8	7253	33
9	8870	34
10	7607	35
11	8915	36
12	8960	37
13	7654	38
14	9004	39
15	9044	40
16	7604	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also 4 N.J. Regt

G

2

N. J.

John Gerald

Sr, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

G

2

N. J.

John Gerrald

Put { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq..\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ~ 10 <sup>s.</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G 1

2

N. J.

John Gerald

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

John Gerrald

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq..\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

9 | 2 | N. J.

John Gerald  
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>San Juan</sup> June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



*J* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Ferrald*

*Put*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10<sup>1</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gerrald*

*Priv*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17\_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *\$ 2 -- 10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*10 11 8*

4

2

N. J.

John Gerald

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gerrald*

*Pt 4*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8*

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

4

2

N. J.

*John Gerald*  
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Dec 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Hammer*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Gerrald

Capt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



G

2

N. J.

John Gerrald

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Gerrald  
 Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
 of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.  
 Scotch Plains  
 Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Born at Pomice Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gerrald

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$65<sup>3</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gerrald

P. n. 1, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Done

4

2

N. J.

John Gerald

Priv

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 12 Jan'y 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

Gettall, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gettall, George



1098

*Gettle, George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guttell, George*

1099

Gavin, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gavin, John

1102  
*Gibson, William*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Gibson, Thomas*

1101  
Gibson, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum & Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1353577578	26
2	5730	27
3	37176942	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

George Gibson

*Summit* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 7, 1777*.

Appointed *Feb. 15*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Re-enlisted March 14, 1777*.

Roll for 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Cpl. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*C. C. C.*

G

2

N. J.

Geo. Gibson

Drum, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan'y. 15, 17

Time in service

2 mo. 10 days

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 15

Time on subsistence

3 wks. 3 days

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$ 8 - 13 - 7

Remarks

Desd. 14 March

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. Thomas

Copyist.



*Is*

2

N. J.

*George Gibson*  
*Mus<sup>t</sup>, Dillon* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb 15, 1777.*

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *dis<sup>d</sup> Mar. 14. 77*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page \_\_\_\_\_

1102  
Gibson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536 9.82	26	3534 77 04
2	92203	27	9250
3	9242	28	2011
4	9296	29	9327
5	77643	30	2002
6	7673	31	9369
7	29	32	2005
8	40 3-1	33	2151
9	8954	34	2135
10	4456	35	2463
11	8987	36	2140
12	4764	37	2191
13	2020	38	2002
14	7843	39	2003
15	0254	40	2263
16	7836	41	168
17	0001	42	3.2
18	9200	43	2000
19	2000	44	1018
20	2000	45	330
21	0100	46	2000
22	5884	47	2390
23	0200	48	2049
24	7676	49	2000
25	9220	50	2000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

*Ap*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Capt., Pillons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*Year*

Casualties

*Must Aug 27, from  
Anderson's Co, Perpet July, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page.....

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Jas Gibson*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 13 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

*8*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Decr 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mcs. 15 days*

Wages per month *\$2-15-0*

Time on subsistence *8 weeks, 1 day*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *13-13-11*

Remarks

*Cary*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Corp*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-15-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Capt.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

4

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Capt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thom. A. Gibson*

*Capt.*, { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's  
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 13 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copy*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gilson*

*Capt.*

{ The Company of the late Captain  
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 15.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*Casy*

G

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Receipt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*



*James Gibson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

11

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*

*Capt.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Went to Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon*

*Co.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See next page*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*Company*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Receipt* \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*

*Corp*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month

of *extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 1778*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *of pay £ 2 - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Corp.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copied



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*  
*Cop*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gas. Gibson*  
*Corp.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid.....<sup>17</sup> ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Coyt.

G | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson  
Capt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Capt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas



G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Capt,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Corp.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*W. Thomas*  
Copyist

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Corp*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. K. Thomas*

G

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

Copyist.



4

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
-----  
*Co. 1st*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*  
-----  
Copyist.

*James Gibson*  
*Co. 1st*, {

Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
 Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
 Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Colling*

Copyist.

*James Dillon*  
 -----  
*Company*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
 the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *June* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*James Gibson*

*Co.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

Copyist.

*James Gibson*  
-----  
*Capt.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778 .  
Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *Mar.* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Overlunge*  
-----  
Copyist.

4

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
-----  
*Co. 1st* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
----- { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
----- { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*



69

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Septem.*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*James Dillon*  
*Co.*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Guard*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*

*Corp.*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Co., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*

*Capt.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 8- 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Capt.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 14  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Capt.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Corp., {

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Cop.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

St Thomas

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*

*Corp.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Corp.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

G 1

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Corp.* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *34 60/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.



41

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
-----  
*Co. A.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *year* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*James Gibson*  
*Corporal*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*James Gibson*  
*Co. 1st*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co.; in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Quillings*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*

*Company*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

4

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*

*Copy*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

James Gibson  
Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dilton's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Gilling  
Copyist.



James Gibson  
Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.  
Roll dated Mar 27, 1779:

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Confusion 20 ds.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins  
Copyist.  
(543)

67

*James Gibson*

*Capt.*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*James Gibson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*C. G. Gibson*

Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Corp.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1,* 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

*2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*in mo. 10. Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*34 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

James Gilson

1st Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 2 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 1 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon*  
*Sgt.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *11 mths.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per mth. 10 Dols.*

Amount *22 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

9

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Cpl

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 17 30 40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Edw*



4

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Company,

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

James Gibson  
Comp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Dilling  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steensapic.

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcal

J

2

N. J.

James Libron.

Corpl, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated camp at Steenapria  
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spick's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcal.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Sergt., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton

Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated camp at Steenrapia  
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf



G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Corpl., Capt. Phillip's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen; Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 8. 1777 to Ap. 20, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 15

Amount of Depreiation, £ 85 15 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

F. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
 of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Apr. 20. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *3* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *9<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 0* —

State Stores, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Cash from Commis<sup>r</sup>, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Balance due, £ *89<sup>u</sup> 15<sup>u</sup> 4* \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Included pay from Feb. 8. 1777*

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 6th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Serzt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 182.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick M. Town Huts

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Sergt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Morris Lown Huts

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick at Huts

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wej man's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Lova

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weisman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2<sup>d</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long



G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Hutts near

Feb., 1782

Roll dated

1 Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Sergt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated <sup>Hulls near</sup> Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb y 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

is company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson  
Sergt, Capt. Philips

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 20 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*  
*corp*, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 8 1777 to Apl 20*, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.



1103  
Gibson James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380301	26
2	92 37	27
3	89 376	28
4	92 197	29
5	89 506	30
6	92 77	31
7	89 99	32
8	92 415	33
9	89 666	34
10	92 457	35
11	89 446	36
12	92 563	37
13	89 815	38
14	92 636	39
15	89 909	40
16	92 776	41
17	89 951	42
18	92 515	43
19	89 571	44
20	92 776	45
21	37176956	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

*Is*

2

N. J.

*James Gibson*  
*Luses* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 1, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*7 Mo.*

Casualties

*Dischd. Mar, 5, 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page *.....*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gibson*

*Pt.* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined June 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Flaseling*

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

*James Gibson*

*Prs.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*James Gibson*

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



4 | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson  
Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Joined 5 June, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 7 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. Gibson  
Coyvt.

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

*G.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Gibson.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *joined June 5"*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Hasterling*

G

2

N. J.

<sup>x</sup>James Gibson

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sic K Morristown*

Remarks:

*x Name Cancelled on Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Wear*

G. | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Masterling

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/3 dollarsTime of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$05.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed at Septm

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms



G.

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Helms

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

G. | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson

Plt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

G. | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*James Gibson*  
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H. H.*

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.



9. | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 6.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Gibson

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 u 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

4. | 2 | N. J.

James Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 5.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Gibson

G

2

N. J.

James Gibson

In

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discht 5<sup>th</sup> March

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

1104

Gibson, Thomas

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gibson, James

1105  
Gibson Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383157	26	35383157
2	3386	27	3276
3	3257	28	327
4	3257	29	327
5	3386	30	327
6	3386	31	327
7	3386	32	327
8	3386	33	327
9	3386	34	327
10	3386	35	327
11	3386	36	327
12	3386	37	327
13	3386	38	327
14	3386	39	327
15	3386	40	327
16	3386	41	327
17	3386	42	327
18	3386	43	327
19	3386	44	327
20	3386	45	327
21	3386	46	327
22	3386	47	327
23	3386	48	327
24	3386	49	327
25	3386	50	327

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks PP436786

See also



*It*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Gibson*  
*Hollinshead* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Anderson's Co*  
*Dec 15*, 1776.

Term enlisted for

*war*

Casualties

*Mud Pt. 77, Sergt.*

*Dec. 1, 77, Pl. June, 78 (Sergt.)*  
*Philip's Co, Dany. 77.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

*G*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Dec.*

*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*C*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pot.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thom: Gibson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~  
*Extraordinary pay allowed by*  
*of Continental Congress Feb 17, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G* |

**2**

| **N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt.*; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octy*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*E*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent in  
June & July

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(oppist.)

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogert*



*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos. Gibson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gileson

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: An com'd at  
Brunswick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

*Plt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
 New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated

Newark. Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Command*  
*Princeton.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
 Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Phoebe Gibson

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

Princeton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp  
Copyist.

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*But*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *comm'd Princeton  
Hospital.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stamps*



G.

2

N. J.

*Thos. Gibson*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

9

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Elizabeth-town. Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Princeton Sept.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp  
Copyist.

6

2

N. J.

*Thos Gibeon*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*July 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *War* -

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Thos*  
Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*June 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*King*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

*Lgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb 1, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *All during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Dec

1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G | 2 | N. J.

William Gibson

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time July, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid July, 17 79.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7. 10.<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Howell

G | 2 | N. J.

William Gibson

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. -<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15<sup>s</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time March, 17 79.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 79.

To what time paid March, 17 79.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15.<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. <sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's. Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G | 2 | N. J.

William Gibson

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dol.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7. 10<sup>0</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

Wm Gibson

Copyist

G | 2 | N. J.

William Gibson

Serjt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.  
Subsistence from 18 Aug., 17 79.  
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per. mo. 10 dol.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9. 55<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Daniel

Copyist

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Brunswick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mendum Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Raw way

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wilmington July 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Gibson*

*Serzt.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com<sup>d</sup> fort may*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos. Gibson*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay. Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Col.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

Copyist

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Serjt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

Copyist

G | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergh { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence pr. 4 mo. 10 dal.

Amount 20 dal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dal.

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Ser<sup>g</sup>t. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Promptly Jan 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*None till 1st July 1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

*Ly* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Ly* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Amherstham Oct. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Gibson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Mch. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2V.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt

, Capt.

Phillips's

Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 3

Amount of Depreiation, £ 103. 15. 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 97. 17. 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Comm & Wyoming

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Serg't, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weisman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*T*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Com d Wyoming.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thos. Gibson

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comd Wyoming

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Gibson

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Hatts near

Feb., 1782

Roll dated

Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hills near Morris Town Jan 31, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commd Wyoming*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Sergt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Gibson*  
*Sergt*, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks :

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

1106  
Gibson Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369181	26
2	924	27
3	9260	28
4	9293	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17.

Time in service *3 mos. 15 days*.

Wages per month *\$ 3.*

Time on subsistence *12 weeks*.

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *16 - 10 - 0.*

Remarks

*Copy*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Thos. Gibson*

*Srgt.*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-0-0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copy*

*D.*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Gibson*

*Sgt.*, { The Company of the late Captain  
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. S. C.*



*G.*

2

N. J.

*Thos<sup>d</sup> Gibson*

*Sergt*, { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's  
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *1 dollar* . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *as pay 3 0 0.* . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Carey*

1107

Gibson, William

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gibson, Thomas

1108  
*Giffens Joshua*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Giffens Joshua*

X 7109  
Liffins. Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378253	26	35394527
2	9566	27	4594
3	8303	28	4640
4	9312	29	4689
5	528	30	474
6	9260	31	4789
7	9686	32	4842
8	8366	33	4889
9	972	34	4935
10	8419	35	4950
11	9702	36	5027
12	9400	37	504
13	8107	38	5131
14	9547	39	5168
15	8106	40	3742
16	9586	41	
17	525	42	37176968
18	8005	43	
19	8072	44	
20	8008	45	
21	8100	46	
22	8005	47	
23	8006	48	
24	8005	49	
25	8005	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

*4* | **2** | **N. J.**  
*Isaac Griffin*  
*Capt* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *79*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. S.*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas



G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Priv.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*G*

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*  
*Plt*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

*G*

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*

*Put*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*

*Priv.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*

G | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Priv.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 2 mcs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mcs. 10 Dols

Amount 33 26 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*G*

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*  
*Prvt.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*A. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joshua Giffins*

*Cap.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 27*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to 15 Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Culling*

*Joshua Giffins*  
*Extr.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the months  
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *Nov.* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond. Lines.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Joshua Diggins  
Plt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.  
Roll dated North Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment None \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

41

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*

*P. H.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *July, Aug, & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern*, *Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *years* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Gollings*



*Joseph Biffin*

*Col.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Col. Biffin*

*Isabel Cippins*

*P. 17*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*C. C. Cippins*

*Joshua Giffins*  
*Dr. H.*

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted 3 Lts.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

Joshua Giffins

Plt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2, 90 Cts

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 100 Dollars

Amount 16 05 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

G | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dols

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*James Hendry*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. - Sep. 1780*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *2 1/2 yrs.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *33 30 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



Joshua Tiffins

Ant, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1750.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 66 60 90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Paul

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joshua Giffins*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April. May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steerapia.*

*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalfe*

G

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*

*Pr*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*  
-----  
*Det*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *January Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *March* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sutcliffe* -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Coaling*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffens*  
*Priv*, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Campton*

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalfe*

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapia.

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe



G

2

N. J.

*Joshua Giffins*  
Pvt., Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup>*Amount of Depreiation, £ *8<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup> 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ *80<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 8*

Remarks:

Number of Record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wejman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 5

, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weisman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weisman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Put { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins  
Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Put. { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2<sup>nd</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Priv., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm'd Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Hutts near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd New ark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffens

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Hutts near Jan., 1782

Roll dated

Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783

Roll dated

March 4, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Joshua Giffins*

*Plt*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joshua Giffins*  
*Ant*, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

1110  
Gill, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3529520
2	37176939
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

John Gill

pos, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 15, 1776 to mch. 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Time in service 1 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 6 weeks 4 days

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted Jan. 31, 1777

Total £7. 0<sup>s</sup> s.d

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.



*2*

2

N. J.

*John Full*  
*1st, Guards* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 15, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Disd. Feb. 3, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4-28* page *28*

1111

*Gilmore, David*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gilmore, David*

1112  
Gilmore, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530850	26	3530850
2	8263	27	633
3	8306	28	8834
4	838	29	633
5	84	30	8470
6	8440	31	6497
7	6658	32	8804
8	8478	33	70
9	6600	34	8072
10	9363	35	7100
11	8510	36	90
12	8530	37	6447
13	8570	38	7137
14	8577	39	8072
15	6455	40	7001
16	8634	41	810
17	6458	42	81
18	8660	43	7100
19	8707	44	8172
20	8703	45	7230
21	8728	46	7200
22	8737	47	7201
23	8800	48	800
24	8807	49	7272
25	8810	50	800

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P436786

See also

*4*

**2**

**N. J.**

*David Hilmar*  
*Sgt, Mounts* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec, 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Miss'd June 28, 78, must'd*

*July Prisoner May 26. 80, Lorn'd  
Decr, 15. 80.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol....., page.....

*478*

*Wise*

*9*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*David Gilmor*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

*NEX. FOLIO 1-10-1777*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Ty Jones*

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones



G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*5*

**2**

**N. J.**

*David Gilmer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

2

N. J.

*David Gilmer*

-----, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777* .

When enlisted *Dec. 15-* , 17 .

Time in service *3 mos 15 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 3.*

Time on subsistence *8 wks 6 da*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 14, 18<sup>s</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

Next roll to file May 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



4

2

N. J.

War of 1812

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental  
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G | 2 | N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 15<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

I Jones

G

2

| N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 15 - 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

| N. J.

*David's Gilmore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 15<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



G

2

| N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 15 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

9

2

N. J.

David Gilmor

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3 - 15<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

David Gilmer

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-15<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones  
(545) Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1. to June 1., 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.



G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry., 1778.

Roll dated Janry 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*David Gilmor*

*Sergh* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.  
Elizabeth Town  
Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *OK* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

2

N. J.

*David Gilmer*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *from Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Miss'g. 28<sup>th</sup> June

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmor

Sergh { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 13", 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16", 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth of Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

| N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* So on Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. J. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 15.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 15<sup>9</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Ty Jones*



*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*David Gilmore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 10 dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L3-15<sup>s</sup>* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmor*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 15 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Tyler*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *2 mos* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls* .....

Amount *of pay 20 dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dolls* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1 - 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

| N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. &amp; subsistence from Aug 18, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . . 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . . per mo. 10 dolls

Amount . . . . . of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 - 5 - 3

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sergh*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Gliss*

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmor

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*David Gilmer*  
*Sergh*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March Feby. 4"*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Oliss*

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov to Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, N. J., 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

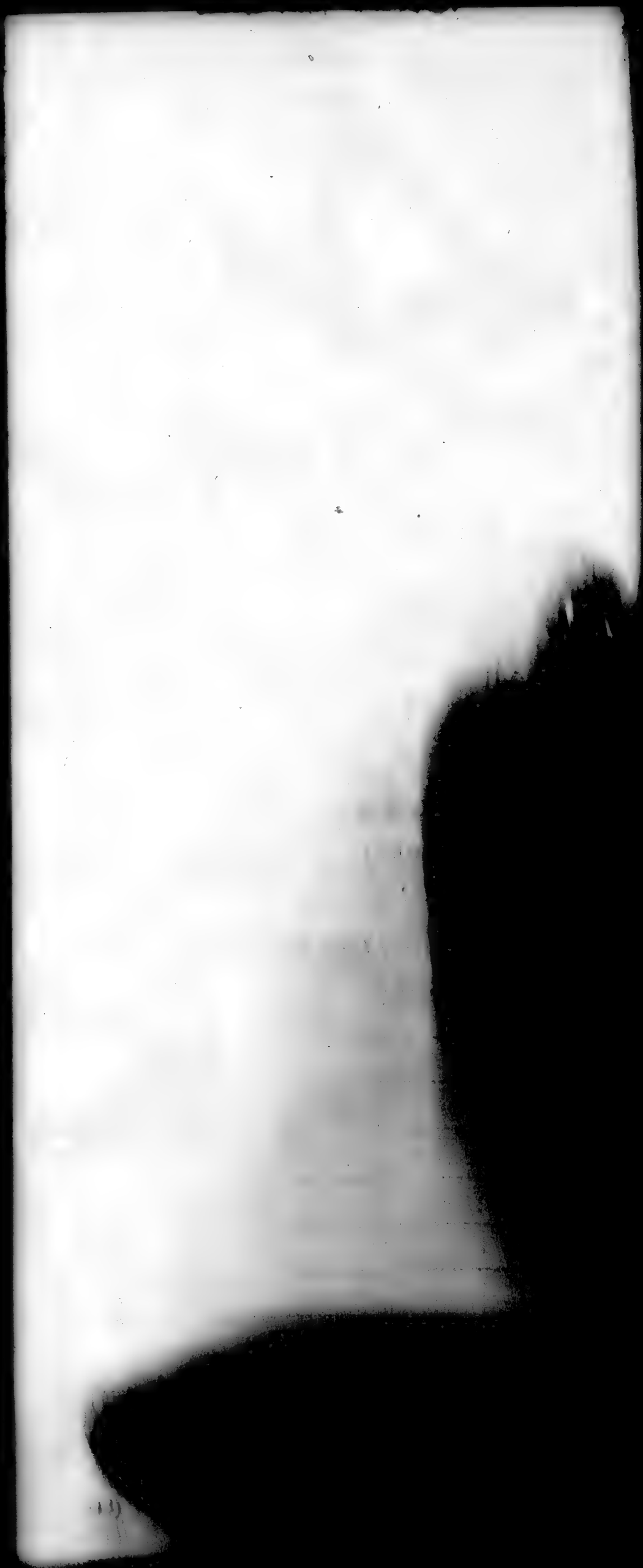
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss





*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*David Gilmore*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G | 2 | N. J.

David Gilmore

Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated beginning July 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*David Gilmore*

*Sergh*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per ms. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40. dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount .....

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Prisoner.*\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 17 80.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay Mich. 1, 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 10 dollsTime of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Joined 15 Dec, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmore

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

26<sup>th</sup> May. fr. due from  
June 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmor

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780.

Roll dated

Jersey camp April 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

David Gilmer

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y. <sup>nd</sup> Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

1113

Gladell, Eli

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gladhill, Eli



<sup>1/14</sup>  
Gladhill, Eli

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375507	26	363-8021
2	8730	27	8360
3	8805	28	8002
4	882	29	8255
5	8885	30	8125
6	7067	31	8022
7	7050	32	8102
8	7015	33	8002
9	7037	34	8155
10	805	35	8200
11	7013	36	8230
12	8092	37	8005
13	7036	38	8250
14	8037	39	8502
15	7157	40	8325
16	802	41	8720
17	7070	42	8085
18	8005	43	8325
19	7030	44	8020
20	8050	45	8021
21	8000	46	8000
22	703	47	8000
23	7000	48	8000
24	7000	49	8000
25	8000	50	8000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ap*

2

N. J.

*Oli Madhill*  
*St. Pillons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 15, 1776*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dis<sup>n</sup>. Apr. 5, 78*  
*Must<sup>d</sup> July, 17, 78*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

*Mes*

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment. to Apr. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2-10

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 3 day

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 - 9 - 3

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Elijah Gladhill*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Received by the Capt. 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put,* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

*Eli Madhull*

*Plt*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

61

2

N. J.

*Eli Marshall*

*Plt.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*C. L. King*



G

2

N. J.

Eli Goodhill

Isb, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment March.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

G 1

2

N. J.

Eli Muthill

Sept., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 8, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Enlisting

Copyist.

*Ed. Marshall*

*Reg't*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

17

2

N. J.

*Ed. Clunell*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Capt. Dillon's May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 15* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Remarks*

*Next roll on the Aug 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Ed. Clunell*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month

of *extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 1778*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Int*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £. 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

Eli Gladhill

Prvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

W. Thomas  
(545) Copyist.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli*

*Gladhill*

*Int*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



Ly | 2 | N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Put<sup>late</sup> { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 23 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service..... *3 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *7-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Prisoner 6th apr. 78*  
*Exchd. 17th July 78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. K. Thomas*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

*Edith M. Smith*

*Co. B*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Eli Marshall*

*P. A.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*Eli Muddhill*

*Lt*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*



Eli Marshall  
1st, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778 .  
Roll dated Oct 17, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment None \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Under Command  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Eli Muddell*

*Reg't*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prior to Apr. 28. Exchanged*

*17 July 78.*

*Present on Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Marshall*

*Pat*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Co. Clerk*

Eli Washell.

Port., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of Feb, Mar, Apr. & May, 1778.  
Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Taken 5 April.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings  
Copyist.

*2*

2

N. J.

*Eli Whithill*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Pvt.* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put,*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Priv.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Prof, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*



*G*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Priv*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*H. Thomas*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Priv.* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 16 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L E*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

81

2

N. J.

*Eli Muthill*

*Plt.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Committee*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Callings*

*Eli Goodhill*

*Lt.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October, Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

71

2

| N. J.

*Col. Marshall*

*P. H.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

Copyist.



*Col. Marshall*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*B.A.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *June 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *1 year* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Eli Marshall*

*Pvt.* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

G

1

2

|

N. J.

Eli Medhill

Capt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

61

2

N. J.

*Eli Hendrick*

*Is.*

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Cullings*

*Edw. Marshall*

*Edw.* { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, N. J., Feb. 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Edw. Marshall*

*Col. Shadhill*

*Col.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *33 50 1/2 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Capt.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June + July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> Dols*Time of service *4<sup>00</sup> Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dols.*Amount *26<sup>00</sup> 90 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill.

Pur, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton  
Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill.

Priv

{ Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp at Steenrapia

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

9

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill.

Priv , { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp at Stearns  
Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf



4

2

N. J.

*Col. Gladhill.*

*Col.*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

Eli Marshall

Lat, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Pvt., Capt. Bowmen's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 -

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.. 9.. 2

State Stores, £ 4.. 0.. 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1.. 17.. 6

Balance due, £ 80.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hutch Morris Town.*

*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Mealey*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan Feb. Mar. Apr.*  
*May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Art.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 2.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*



*S.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Out.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 28"*

*S.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

G.

2

N. J.

Eli Gladwill

Out

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1782.

Roll dated Hutton near M. Feb'y 28", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill.*

*Post*, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hulls, Morris Jan. 31, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Osney*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gaattill*

*Poh*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mr.*

*30* "

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Priv., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Coy Gladhill

Plt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Beiss



G

2

N. J.

Ely Glazhill

1st, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 6<sup>th</sup> 11

of Sept.  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

G

2

N. J.

Ely Gladhill

PL { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

8" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Ely Glathill

Pat

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Eli Goadhill

Private { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6" / 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*LG*

2

N. J.

*Eli Gladhill*

*Regt.*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782 .

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transferred to Capt.*

*Barton*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cesay*

Eli Glatthill

Pat., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10. 82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Pl

{ 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 1783.

Roll dated

March 4", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

19"

Feby.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W. D. L.

G

2

N. J.

Eli Gladhill

Pl

{ 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1783.  
Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Eli Gladhill*

*Out*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1*

, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

1115

Gladhill, Elijah

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gladhill, Eli

1116

Gladwell, Eli

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gadhill, Eli

11/16-2  
Glams, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glamm, James



1117  
*Gland, James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gland, James*

1118  
Hamm, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355555	26	35355555
2	5555	27	3535
3	3535	28	3535
4	5555	29	3535
5	5555	30	3535
6	5555	31	3535
7	5555	32	3535
8	5555	33	3535
9	5555	34	3535
10	5555	35	3535
11	5555	36	3535
12	5555	37	3535
13	5555	38	3535
14	5555	39	3535
15	5555	40	3535
16	5555	41	3535
17	5555	42	3535
18	5555	43	3535
19	5555	44	3535
20	5555	45	3535
21	5555	46	3535
22	5555	47	3535
23	5555	48	3535
24	5555	49	3535
25	5555	50	3535

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 5671

See also

Y | 2 | N. J.

Israel Shreve  
Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month 02 Dollars

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 26/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

*Israel Shreve*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *02 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*

*James Glendon*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6.25* ..

Time of service *1 year* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due 21' 10 "* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Blann

Plat

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 0<sup>23</sup> Dals.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2<sup>00</sup> Dals.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Mann*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ 10 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cass*

James Stan

Genl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 10

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll or file July 1777

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*A*

2

N. J.

*James H. Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

*11/11/17*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *11/11/17*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11/11/17*

Amount *11/11/17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/11/17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*J.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Hannon*

*Q. A.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *600 Dols.* . . . .

Time of service *1 Year* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay 22 10 00* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Glan

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin



*James Han*  
*217*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *125 00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*James Hann*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glan*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £/0" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James Stan

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James Stan  
Const.

G

2

N. J.

James Glan

W. B. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Glan

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 3"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. L.



G

2

N. J.

James Glan

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Case

9

2

N. J.

James Glavin

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

James Ylan

Co. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 Dols.

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 221 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

*James H. Carr*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James Glavin  
{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/2 mols.

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Y

2

N. J.

*James Dean*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cass*

Copyist.



James Hann

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 62 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 3

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 22 10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Glan*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*, \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowland*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glan*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

G

2

N. J.

James Glan

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Glann*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howland*

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Glan*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



*G*

2

N. J.

*James Glan*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dist.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glan*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Noted*

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Glan*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company,

*Nowlin*

G

2

N. J.

James Glamm  
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated June 31, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forster

*James Sloan*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*6<sup>23</sup> times*

Time of service.....*12 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*25<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. R. R.



G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heave

9

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.  
Subsistence from Aug 18 1779, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence X 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. B. R.

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Jas Glann

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 20/100

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6732000

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Pri.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glann*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Forsterling*

James Glann

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

James Glann.

Port, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of Easton

G.

2

N. J.

James Glann

Ant., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.



G.

2

N. J.

James Glann

Prs. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Glenn

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Prs., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Glann

G.

2

N. J.

James Glamm

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Masserling

G

2

N. J.

James Glamm  
Ct

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar'y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Glann

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Glann



G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June &amp; July 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Pay + per Mo 1673 1/2 Dolle

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6673 1/2 Dolle

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G. | 2 | N. J.

James Glann.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Glann

4. | 2 | N. J.

Jas Glann.

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd Sussex.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. Glann

G.

2

N. J.

James Glann

Prs, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Sussex

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Glann

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glann*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Forsterling*



*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Glann*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Mar 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Glann*

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Pvt., Capt. Stelm's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>r</sup>, -----

----- April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, May 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10 -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ 820 14 6 -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis<sup>r</sup>, £ -----

Balance due, £ 760 16 8 -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Grann

prst, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. April,  
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

James Glamm  
prst, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Kent

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Newark

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

James Glann

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Berlin  
(543) Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glann*

*Priv*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fraserling*



L. | 2 | N. J.

James Glann  
Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1782.  
Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment War .  
Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Glann  
(543) Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

James Glann.

Priv., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Glaserling

G.

2

N. J.

James Glann.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Sterling

*4*

2

N. J.

*James Glann*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. F. Astorling*

4 | 2 | N. J.

James Glann

Pr., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spaulding*

4

2

N. J.

James Glann.

Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.



G. | 2 | N. J.

James Glann

Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Eastling

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Glavin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 58" 82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

*Glavin*

James Glann

Priv.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Dutts, Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

G

2

N. J.

James Glann

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Notts, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Newark.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

*4*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Glann*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 17, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. Helms*

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Glann.*

*Pr.*, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fraserling*



4

2

N. J.

James Glams  
Sgt, Capt. Helmes' Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

May 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey,

Number of record:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

1119  
Glass. Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383040	26
2	37176920	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RVP 436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

Robert Glass

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot. State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to* *apl. 1, 1777*.

When enlisted

*Jan 11, 17*

Time in service

*1 mo. 18 days*

Wages per month

*\$2 10*

Time on subsistence

*6 weeks 6 days*

at

*10*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

*Lied 28 Feb.*

Total

*\$7 82 64*

Remarks

*Next roll the May 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Glass*

*Hollinsheads* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 11, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*died March 1, 77*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *477*, page.....

1120  
Glen, William

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35378779	26
2	7627	27
3	37176946	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 436782

See also.....

G

2

N. J.

Wm. Glenn

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 14, 17

Time in service

8 days

Wages per month

L 2 - 10

Time on subsistence

1 wk.

1 days

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Deserted Jan. 22

Total

L 1 - 4 - 9

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas



G

2

N. J.

*Wm. Glenn*

*Plt.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 2, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14, 17* \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Enlisted June 22.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*A*

2

N. J.

*William Ilem*

*H. Pillons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan* *14*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des<sup>d</sup> Jan* *22*, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *475* page *8*

*Miss*

1121  
Goddard, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375459	26
2	5552	27
3	5610	28
4	3258	29
5	5687	30
6	5747	31
7	5515	32
8	5866	33
9	303	34
10	3352	35
11	5997	36
12	5518	37
13	5012	38
14	5012	39
15	5012	40
16	5012	41
17	5012	42
18	37176926	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein .....

Book Mark: RY P436786

See also .....

G

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 13, 17

Time in service

3 M. 10 D.

Wages per month

2 £ 13 " 0.

Time on subsistence

8 Sh. 0 D.

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

14. 2. 6

Total

13 £ 12 " 6.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

2

N. J.

*William Goldsboro*

*1791*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1791*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1791*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1791*

Time of service *1791*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1791*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1791*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Gold*

*William Goddard*

*Cpl*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1110*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



G |

2

| N. J.

*Wm Goddard*

*Corpl*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Noted on file Jan'y. 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin,*

*William Seider*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 15 " 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Cpl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 15 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

G

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Cpl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L 15"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Ladd*

*Chl.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *April*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 P 15"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. S. S. S. S.*

*John*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *712 2/3*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



G

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

81

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Goddard*

*(Chl.)*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *June*

of *extraordinary pay* *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *178 \$) 100 (1)* .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *1 pay 50 15 "1"* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Cpl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 72 dollars,

Time of service 1 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Wm. Goddard

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Y

2

N. J.

*William Goddard*

*Cm*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7.00*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.25 74 6"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



9

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Sp. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Goddard

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 16 May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died April 15.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Goddard*  
*Capt., Cummings* Co.,  
2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dead Apr. 15, 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *11*

1122

Goffit, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gathwright, John

1123

Gathwright, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gathwright, John

1124

*Golden, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Golden, John*



1/25  
Golden, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3531	26
2	3690	27
3	307	28
4	328	29
5	312	30
6	3250	31
7	321	32
8	300	33
9	325	34
10	3450	35
11	552	36
12	300	37
13	300	38
14	300	39
15	620	40
16	300	41
17	300	42
18	300	43
19	37176950	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

*Saml Golden*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*July 14, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Samuel Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4 68 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

Sam'l Golden

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbeth-town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present July 31 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml. Golden*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *8*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 31*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G.

2

N. J.

*Samuel Golden*

*Ret.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted.....*May 8*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*9 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Joined Aug 1*"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Amf*



G

2

N. J.

Samuel Golden

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G.

2

N. J.

Samuel Golden

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Golden  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Golden*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

5

2

N. J.

*Samuel Golden*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteen - Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Samuel*

G

2

N. J.

Samuel Golden

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

*Samuel Golden*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Nov., 1778.*  
*Newark, Dec 16, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G

2

N. J.

Samuel Golden

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

*Saml Golday*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted.....*May 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml. Goldy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

9.

2

N. J.

*Samuel Golden*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kim*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Golden*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Golden*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. March 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Feb 26"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



*E*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Saml. Goldin*

*Pot.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£7 30 4d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis chgd. Feb. 26"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bryan*

*Sp*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Golden*  
*Holishhead* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May, 1, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Des'd July 31, 78 Sould*

*Aug<sup>d</sup> 1, disch'd. Feb, 26. 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page.....

*Wise*

1/26  
Golder John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538185	26
2	4330	27
3	4370	28
4	1883	29
5	4423	30
6	00	31
7	4447	32
8	4518	33
9	7982	34
10	4549	35
11	3036	36
12	4603	37
13	2014	38
14	4640	39
15	2015	40
16	4002	41
17	2107	42
18	733	43
19	37176971	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RCP436786

See also

G.

2

N. J.

*John Golder*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr & May, 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 11, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Golder*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Golder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12* *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



6

2

N. J.

*John Golder*

*But*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Thompson*  
Copied.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Golden*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted..... *Apr 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Golder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*S*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Ans. Golder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Imo. Golden*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

G.

2

N. J.

*Geo. Golder*

*Privt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*  
Copied.



*E*

2

| N. J.

*Imo. Golder*

*Plt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6 5s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

John Golder

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Capt

Rowman

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Golder*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *1*

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G.

2

N. J.

*John Golder*

*But*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp. Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com's Monmouth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Henry*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Golder*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb., 1780*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *333 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

John Golder

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd Monmouth

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Golder*

*But*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 7<sup>th</sup> of June*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stump*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Golder*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. may june & july, 1780*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 7<sup>th</sup> June*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Golder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Holder*  
*Hollinsheads Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 30, 1779.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Dead June, 7, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

*Alise*

<sup>1127</sup>  
Golder, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldy, John

1128

Goldy, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldy, John



1129

*Goldney, Samuel*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Goldney, Samuel*

1130

Goldin, Samuel

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private ~~Private~~

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Goldin, Samuel

1131  
Goldy John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530305	26	35303927
2	30	27	1512
3	3150	28	3929
4	30	29	578
5	32	30	1003
6	30	31	1020
7	30	32	1020
8	30	33	1020
9	30	34	1020
10	30	35	1020
11	30	36	1020
12	30	37	1020
13	30	38	1020
14	30	39	1020
15	30	40	1020
16	30	41	1020
17	30	42	1020
18	30	43	1020
19	30	44	1020
20	30	45	1020
21	30	46	1020
22	30	47	1020
23	30	48	1020
24	30	49	1020
25	30	50	1020

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPH36782

See also

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment* *1* *Apr*, 1777.

When enlisted

*Jan 24*, 1777.

Time in service

*2* *mos* *5* *days*

Wages per month

*£2* *10s*

Time on subsistence

*2* *wks* *3* *days*

at

*14*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*£6* *12s* *7d*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 112*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*E*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Pvt.*; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*I*

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Hollinshead's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 24, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Comp. Aug. 27*

*Sergt. Nov. 1, 1777.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *477*, page.....

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Received on 11th Sept 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Pogan*

*C*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Co. H.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Nov. 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogert*

*E*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L<sup>3</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



G

2

N. J.

John Goldery  
Sgt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 152

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*E*

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 152*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Boldy*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 152*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1* *Mr.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 15 s*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

B

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*S*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Sgt John Goldy*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 152*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Boldy*  
*Sgt.* {

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*E*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

*Extraordinary pay allowed by*  
of *Continental Congress Feb 17, 1778*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *L3* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

C

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 M.O.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time                     , 17       .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17       .

To what time paid                     , 17       .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service                     

Subsistence                     

Amount of pay L3

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     

Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

\$

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sgt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L3 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stump*

*B*

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteen, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 war* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed 20" Dec.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment all during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

John Boldy

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

John Golday

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

*John Golder*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Amf*  
Copied.

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

*E*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Sgt. John Goldy*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 15d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*E*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*no.*

*Soldy*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*B*

*2*

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*  
*Lt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogert*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *apl.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *apl.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 152*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

B

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Imo Goldy*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 dollars*

Time of service

*2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£7 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Imo Boldy*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£9 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*G*

2

N. J.

*Imo. Golder*  
*Sgt.* {

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

C

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sept*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark* *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Is.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jno. Gooldy*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Oct 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Boldy

Sgt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Amis*



G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Capt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*Mr. Goldy*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bacon, Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

*Priv. Goldy*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stamp*

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*B*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Sgt. John Boldy*  
Sgt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan



*G*

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July, 1780.*

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Green Camp, March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Recruiting Gloucester

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *in ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Golday*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Jan 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Capt. *Hendry's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Nov. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *3* — — —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *87. 15. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *95. 17. 6* \*

Remarks:

\* Includes pay from *Feb. 1. 1777*.

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
Corpl., Capt. *Stendry's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *July 1, 1777 to Nov. 1, 1777*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 15*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *7. 6. 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Pos.*, Capt. *Stendry's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
 of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
 Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to July 1.*, 1777.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *6. 13. 4*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July* 1781 .

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*captain Hendry*  
*at 91*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*Write Jan 31*, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kenn*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec 8 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regi-  
ment, commanded by Colonel Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*July 8*, 1782  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

5

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 6* " 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Golday*

*Sgt*

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Oct 11 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G.

2

N. J.

*John Gledy*  
*Sgt*, {

3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Sept 6* 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt.*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regi-  
ment, commanded by Colonel Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 3 - " 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Sgt*

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment: *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 30* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*  
Capt.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*

*Lt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Sgt*, {

Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy

Sgt

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*Ly.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Goldy*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Feb. 19*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 24 "1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

*John Galdy*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19* 17*83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*Put*, Capt. *Hendry's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 1 1777 to July 1, 1777*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*John Goldy*  
*corp*, Capt. *Hendry's* Co.  
Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service *July 1 1777 to Nov 1, 1777*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*Ya Ward*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Goldy  
Sergt, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Nov 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

1132-

Goldy Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Golden, Samuel



1133

*Galliker Abraham*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Galliker Abraham*

1134  
Lyons James

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383021	26
2	3000	27
3	3000	28
4	3000	29
5	3000	30
6	37176921	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

RPH36786

See also

*G*

2

N. J.

*James Gove*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April 1, 1777*.

When enlisted

*Jan. 18, 17*

Time in service

*2 mos. 11 days*

Wages per month

*£2 10s*

Time on subsistence

*1 wk 3 days*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*£6 12s 7d*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

G

2

N. J.

James Gono

Plat; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*E*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Gono*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*S*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*James Gono*

*Rt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll to file Sept. 1777.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*James Gono*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Spooner*  
*Hollinsheads* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan'y, 18, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dead Sept, 2, 77,*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *77*

1135  
Goodman William

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383116	26
2	3162	27
3	3198	28
4	3211	29
5	3288	30
6	3335	31
7	3380	32
8	5108	33
9	3437	34
10	3460	35
11	3483	36
12	3528	37
13	37176923	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark.

PP436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

Wm. Goodman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3 wks at 10 per wk.

Amount

of pay £ 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm. Goodman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*E*

2

N. J.

*Wm. Goodman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



G

2

N. J.

William Goodman

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

William Goodman

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

G

2

N. J.

William Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*William Goodman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

*William Goodman*

*Ret*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stump*

*8*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Goodman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



G

2

N. J.

William Goodman

Co. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb 4

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Wm. Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*William Goodman*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Died Mch 4 at  
Hospl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*A*

2

N. J.

*William Goodman*  
*Hollins heads* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May, 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dead May 4, 78*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *477*, page *77*

1136

*Gooldy, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gooldy, John*

1137

*Goore, James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Goore, James*



1138

*Goose, James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gore, James*

1129

*Gore, James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gore, James*

1140

*Gordon, William*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Gordon, William*

1141  
*Gordon William*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gordon, William*

1142  
Gordon, Barnadus

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gordon, Barnadus

1143

Gordon George

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gordon, George



1144  
Gordon Barnabus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380133	26
2	0209	27
3	0284	28
4	0361	29
5	0411	30
6	37130710	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

Barnabus Gordin

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 20 1777 to Aug 17 80*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Ga Ward*

Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

Bernadus Gordin

Col., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April  
of May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobs Ferry  
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sailing on Major Barber.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

9

2

N. J.

Barnadus Gordon

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan*

*June 21*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Waiter to Major Barber*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Hearst*

Bernardus Gordon

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Heads Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waiter to Maj's  
Barber.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Baradus Gordon.*

*Out*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *March, Feb. 28*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter for Major  
Barber.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*



G

2

N. J.

Bernadus Gordon.

Rank, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to Feb.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred 1<sup>st</sup> March.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

1145  
Gordon George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350 344	26
2	0220	27
3	0220	28
4	3743 0220	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

George Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 14 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Ga Ward*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

George Gordin

Pol. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb March April*  
*May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Do Co Ferry*

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8/21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *building on St Kirkpatrick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Heard*

G

2

N. J.

George Gordon

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

May 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sappers &amp; Miners.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

George Gordon.

Out., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. Jan'y 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: With 20 pper &c.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.



1146  
Gordon, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380340	26
2	0434	27
3	0489	28
4	0562	29
5	0631	30
6	0681	31
7	0737	32
8	0746	33
9	0853	34
10	0900	35
11	0911	36
12	0922	37
13	0936	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 2 | N. J.

William Gordon

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug. July 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Gordon.*

*Put.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17<sup>th</sup> Q.

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough Kings*  
*Ferry*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casby*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*William Gordon.*

*Priv.*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*28.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Corey*

G.

2

N. J.

*William Gordon.*

*Out*; { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*G*

2

N. J.

*William Gordon*

*Art*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*



D.

2

N. J.

William Gordon.

Det. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

L. | 2 | N. J.

William Gordon.

Int. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

*G.*

2

N. J.

*William Gordon.*

*Det.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey.*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Gordon.*

*Plt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Morris*  
*Levin.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Circey*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Gordon*

*Put.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30.*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*William Gordon*

*Out.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24.*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cooley*



G.

2

N. J.

William Gordon.

Out. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783 .

Roll dated Feb'y 19<sup>th</sup>, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y. 24.  
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Gordon*

*Det.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

1147  
Lyons. James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355000	26	32355521
2	5761	27	3220
3	5766	28	658
4	6000	29	5279
5	6050	30	6683
6	6003	31	5330
7	6010	32	5429
8	6133	33	6533
9	4825	34	6007
10	6153	35	37176941
11	5841	36	
12	5766	37	
13	6000	38	
14	6103	39	
15	6224	40	
16	6257	41	
17	4810	42	
18	6256	43	
19	6000	44	
20	6234	45	
21	5035	46	
22	4307	47	
23	5010	48	
24	6000	49	
25	6000	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

*4* | **2** | **N. J.**  

---

*James Spore*  
*Pt, Maxwells Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Disch'd Mar 4. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Enlistment to April 1*, 17*97*.When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17Time in service *3 months 15 days*Wages per month *\$ 2.10*Time on subsistence *12 w. 1 d.*at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 14.16<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup>*Remarks *13. 16. 5-*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pri. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pri. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pri' { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Gas. Gore

Pri. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

On

<sup>late</sup> Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. T. Davis



Ly.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James G. Gore

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delhart's Company.

A. H. Davis

29

2

N. J.

James Goore

Par. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G

2

N. J.

James Gore

Por, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker

Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

James Goose

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delhart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
extraordinary pay allowed by the Continental  
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AD Davis

L

2

N. J.

James Coon

Pos

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

James Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.



G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

James Goore

Prk., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

M. Baker  
Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 0, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

James Gore.

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 18th~~ Dec 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup> with the Genl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2<sup>00</sup> 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> with Genl Maxwell

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

A. Baker



I.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d.  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W H Davis

L

2

N. J.

James Moore

Pax

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment war \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd. Gen. Maxwells serot

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Baker

1

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

L

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Com'd with Genl Maxwell.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

James Gore.

Regt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at Eliz town

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

Copist.

G.

2

N. J.

James Goore

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L

2

N. J.

James Gore

Plt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 4, 79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

21. |

2

| N. J.

James Gore

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars, 17.

Pay per month 1 Mo.

\* Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

2

N. J.

James Gore

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17'49.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub> d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must'd in Roll for Feb'y  
till time of discharge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1148

Garrigue, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garrigue, John

1149

*Garwood, Samuel*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garwood, Samuel*

1150

*Goskin, William*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gaskill, William*



1151  
Gower, Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35341765	26	
2	37176933	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436782

See also

G

2

N. J.

Michl Gower

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks

Pay per month \$ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$ 8-15

Amount of subsistence \$ 7-10

Total \$ 16-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

N. J.

*Michael Gower*  
*Pte., Luse's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Nov. 8, 1776.*

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dis. Mar. 31, 77.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page \_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

✓ 1152  
Cragg, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389276	26
2	93391	27
3	1032	28
4	37176955	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gagg

Pt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Des 1 March

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

John Gagg

G

2

N. J.

John Gragg

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay \$2.10 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. P. W.



G

2

N. J.

John Tragg

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Weeks @ 10/

Amount of Pay \$6-11-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 25 Feby.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Tragg

*As* | **2** | **N. J.**  

---

*John Fragg*  
*Luses* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Feb* 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *disd Mar, 1, 78*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

1153  
Graham, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375508	26	35375508
2	5673	27	3970
3	3263	28	6745
4	5728	29	4002
5	6746	30	6032
6	5809	31	4144
7	5877	32	6015
8	5933	33	6207
9	3756	34	2460
10	5796	35	6417
11	7522	36	2020
12	349	37	0533
13	0057	38	2593
14	6174	39	2656
15	6178	40	0500
16	6239	41	2718
17	3520	42	0061
18	6277	43	2700
19	3601	44	2840
20	6311	45	0751
21	3700	46	2801
22	6353	47	0761
23	3750	48	2804
24	6355	49	2805
25	3752	50	2807

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

See also

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*  
*Musick Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Dis'm. June 22, 78.*  
*Mus'd July 14 Aug. 1, 80.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

Simon Cumming

Dr. M. H. H., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay over, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 was due 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Cass

*Henry Graham*

*Dunn*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 Decs*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



9

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 24.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Dum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 11 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 15 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 15" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry Buchanan

War., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay same, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Henry Greham

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted, 17

Time in service 3<sup>m</sup> 13<sup>d</sup>

Wages per month 2<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 10<sup>w</sup> 1<sup>d</sup>

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 13<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cas. 1

*J*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Drummer*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Proctor*



Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 15 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 15 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 15"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Drum*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 15<sup>00</sup> 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 15-0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Dim., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Two,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*9*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Drum*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Drum*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 yr. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

4

2

N. J.

*John Graham*

*Dunn*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 15" 3"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*C. S. S.*  
Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

*Cyrus DeHart*

*DeHart* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *76 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.15 " 1 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cass*

Henry Graham

Drum { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll** *one*

of the organization named above for the month

of extraordinary pay Feb 1778 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 75<sup>cts</sup> 00<sup>cts</sup> ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay 24<sup>cts</sup> 15<sup>cts</sup> 00<sup>cts</sup> ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7.5

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 0 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pass

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*S*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Drum* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Graham*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*  
*Drum*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M. W. H.

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seck prest.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 5, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*David H. [Signature]*

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner June  
22

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Monahan

*G*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Drum*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 31*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *29 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Morrison*

*Henry Graham*  
*Graham*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

Nathaniel Bowman  
Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 743 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence perman. 10 Dollars.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 843.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



*Henry Graham*  
*Quinn*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1779*  
*Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*  
 Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1, 1779*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *ans.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per ans. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 84.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

6

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Drum*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$57.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Dunn;*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *12210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2115*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

James Graham  
James, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings  
(545) Copyist.

Henry Graham  
Graham, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings  
Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

James Graham  
-----  
James, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.15

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings



*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Drum,* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

4

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

89

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779 .

Roll dated Monmouth, 6. Jan. 28, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Command. with Lt.  
Col. DeHart.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd. with Lt. Col. DeHart.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham.*

*Drum,* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commed. with Lt.*

*Col. De Hart.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham.*

*Drum*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*I.*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Drum;* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

G.

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clerk.

9

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Gunner,* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. March. 26.*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Impr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Shreve

*Wm. Shreve*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*Nathan Bowman*

*Shreve,* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per man 10 Dollars.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Drum; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $17\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Nathaniel Bowman  
Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mos. 10 Dollars.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 3/4 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

9

2

N. J.

Henry Graham.

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated St. Infantry Camp Sep. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Served to Rank 1<sup>st</sup>

Augt.

Next Muster on the 10th July 1781.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

G.

2

N. J.

Henry Graham.

Drum;

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Recruiting . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Sum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command with Lt. Col. DeHart.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham**Drummers* Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 18. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 15* --Amount of Depreiation, £ *94.. 6.. 6*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ *88.. 9.. 0*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*

Roll dated *Herts, Morris Town*

*Jan 21*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr*  
*May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command Virginia.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcalfe*

G.

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Put. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

G.

2

N. J.

Henry Graham.

Out. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Oct.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*D.*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Ret.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 18*2*.

Roll dated *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*, 18*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

G

2

N. J.

Henry Graham.

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

G.

2

N. J.

Henry Graham

Rt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Priv.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*J.*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham.*

*Put.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y. 28*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*

*Out*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *After deserters*.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



G.

2

N. J.

Henry Groham.

(Sut. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 28th near M July 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm and Newark.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham.*

*Pvt.* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Butts Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

G.

2

N. J.

*Henry Graham*

*Pl.* { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19.*  
*1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Coey.*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham.*

*Pat.* { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casny*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Graham*  
*Drum, Capt. Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 18 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

1154  
Graham. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

2

N. J.

John Graham

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 10 May.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

1155

James Shepard

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

James Shepard

1156

Grimes, Shepard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Grimes, Shepard

1157

*Glamm, James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Glamm, James*

1158  
Cyrant. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397652	26
2	8259	27
3	37176965	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

John Grant

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Mar.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Grant*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Grant*  
*Reading* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17*98*.

Term enlisted for *7 mo.*

Casualties *Dischd, Mar. 1, 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

*Alfred*

Copyist.

1159  
Gray Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353754874	26	35376670
2	5570	27	3981
3	5637	28	6755
4	3285	29	4070
5	5699	30	6842
6	5724	31	4157
7	5826	32	6928
8	5887	33	4252
9	5936	34	7015
10	3374	35	4320
11	6015	36	7070
12	3437	37	4370
13	6070	38	7133
14	6135	39	7152
15	6196	40	7231
16	6257	41	7241
17	3527	42	7251
18	6300	43	7270
19	5509	44	7315
20	5382	45	4513
21	3705	46	7358
22	6215	47	7358
23	3872	48	7152
24	6578	49	4220
25	8894	50	7452

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

*4*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*  
*H. Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec, 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

11

2

N. J.

*1st of May*  
*Co. A*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/17*, 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay 22 10'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. A. J.*

Y

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 M. 15 D.

Wages per month 2 L. 15" 8"

Time on subsistence 8 M. 10 D.

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 12 L. 15" 1"

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Yacel Gray*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Next roll on 11th Sept 1777*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming  
Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Isaac Gray*

*Ant*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*

1774, { Capt. John Noble/Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 1774.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1774.

To what time paid, 1774.

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*H*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*Capt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due 22<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*ch*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2<sup>L</sup> 10<sup>"</sup> 0<sup>"</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Paid*



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Revolution*

9

2

N. J.

*Jacob Grey*  
War, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 22 1/2 dol*

Time of service *17ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cass*

Copyist.

Jacob Gray  
Prvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 22 Dols

Time of service 1 yr 10 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Jacob Gray  
Prvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 78.

Commencement of pay April, 17 78.

To what time paid April, 17 78.

Pay per month 22 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

18 | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Gray

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 78.

To what time paid Mar, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 2 L 10 " 0".

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Capt. John*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 0<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*Ant*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Isaac Gray

Ort,

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Case

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

Jacob Year

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Gray

Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 \$ 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Oct

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Great Grey*  
*Vol. 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 D. & C.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 1/2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Grey

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 16 May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Overlin

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Grey*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *January 31*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howland*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Handwritten signature*



*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Cpt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Ct.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth January 5, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. H.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas*

*Is*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Ct*, {

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Overlin*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



9

2

N. J.

*Isaac May*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *600*.....

Time of service *1 year*.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *100*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

*Second Regt*

*1st*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 \$200.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*James L. Day*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Dec.*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 30 00*

Time of service..... *7 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *per 1 mo. 10 00 00*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *30 30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



Jacob Gray  
Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of Oct, 17 79.  
 Commencement of time Oct, 17 .  
 Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .  
 To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .  
 Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.  
 Time of service 17 mo.  
 Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subsistence 1 1/2 Dols.  
 Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 L 2 1/2  
 Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Nicol Gray

(Capt.), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service 1 1/2 mo

Subsistence from 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 10 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Ort, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dals.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Jacob Gray  
Corl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 1780.

Commencement of pay June, 1780.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 63.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 21.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nov 21

*S*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sett Plains Nov 9, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug<sup>r</sup> & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Per.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Per. when*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Monday July 27 79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newark

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howlin*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*[Signature]*



*John Noble*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 1 Dollar*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Grey*

*Put*

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5- mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. H. Thomas*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Put*

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service..... *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dols.*

Amount..... *66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*J. H. Thomas*

11

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Prvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 11, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month x 62 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 167 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*E*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*  
*Pvt* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*, \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



G.

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Pvt., Capt. DeHarts' Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>00</sup> 10 —Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>00</sup> 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ 80<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup> 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray  
Privt

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

4

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Det., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Red Bank  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hand

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Pr*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Jersey Gazette Jan 3, 1782.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*Q. G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*A*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray.*

*Capt.* { Light Infantry Co, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

G.

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Pat.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 12*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Gray*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Oct* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, '82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

G.

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Put;* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *to ar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Corey*

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Put.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Coey*

09 |

2

| N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster *Jacob Gray*

*joined*

Casualties *Joined 1<sup>st</sup> June.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*E* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Jacob Grey*  
*Prst*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Was* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *May* \_\_\_\_\_

*10 - 82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howland*

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Grey*  
Pr.

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Apr 2, 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*  
Agent.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*28.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Martin*

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*82*.

*Feb Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Proctor*

G

2

N. J.

*Jacob Gray*

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Gray*

*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y. 14*  
*1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

G.

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Plt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey



G

2

N. J.

Jacob Gray

Capt.

, Capt.

De Hart

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ya Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1134  
Griffy, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Griffy, Daniel

1160.

*Greeley, Daniel*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Greeley, Daniel*

X <sup>1/61</sup> Greely, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530822	26
2	8270	27
3	8313	28
4	8351	29
5	8389	30
6	8424	31
7	8500	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

*Dan'l Greeley**Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch.*, 1777 .When enlisted *Dec 15* - , 17 .Time in service *3 mos 15 da.*Wages per month *\$2.10<sup>3</sup>*Time on subsistence *8 wks. 6 da*at *107* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$13. 3<sup>3</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Grehy

Prs. { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones



9

2

N. J.

*Sam'l Greeky*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 mo. £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



G

2

N. J.

Daniel Greehy

Prvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

2

N. J.

*Daniel Greehy*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

Daniel Gochley    
  Pvt.  , { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
              { 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
              { Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
                    **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of   Oct.  , 17  77   .  
Commencement of time                     , 17    .  
Commencement of pay   Oct. 1  , 17    .  
To what time paid                     , 17    .  
Pay per month   6 2/3 dollars    
Time of service   1 year 0.    
Whole time of service                       
Subsistence                       
Amount                       
Amt. of pay and subsistence   \$ 2 - 10<sup>3</sup>    
Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

  T. Jones    
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Daniel Greehy*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid ..... 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

*Next roll made Jan'y. 1778.*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

1162  
Green, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397457	26
2	7530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

Isaac Green  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 8 July 1781 .

Roll dated

Labbes Ferry  
Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined July 31<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Isaac Green*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated *Hunts*  
*Jan. 21*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 26 1781.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*War*



1163  
Green, Pierson

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350100	26
2	0163	27
3	0079	28
4	0158	29
5	0232	30
6	0302	31
7	0372	32
8	0447	33
9	0510	34
10	0592	35
11	0665	36
12	0693	37
13	0753	38
14	0800	39
15	0841	40
16	0891	41
17	0954	42
18	1009	43
19	1062	44
20	37400000	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

Pinson Green

Cot. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April  
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. Ferry

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W<sup>2</sup> 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted May 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Harst

G

2

N. J.

Purson Green

Corpe, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jan 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Col 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Peirson Green*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan Feb March April*  
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Do 62 Ferry*

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mo 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 4th Company

*March*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Pierson Green*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Jan'y 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Harrier*

*P. D.*

2

N. J.

*Piccon Green.*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *16th, Jan'y 31"*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On pass.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy.*

*P.*

2

N. J.

*Pierson Green*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Febr'y 28<sup>th</sup>*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On pass.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*



*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Pierson Green*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*  
*9<sup>th</sup> 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cary*

G.

2

N. J.

Pierson Green.

Pvt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
20.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

G.

2

N. J.

Pierson Green.

*Sgt.*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*9.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey.*

*A.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Pierson Green.*

*Sergt.*; { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

G

2

N. J.

Pierson Green.

Sergeant, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Reduced  
19<sup>th</sup> July.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

G.

2

N. J.

Person *Green*.

*Det*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*Pierson Green*

*Part*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *War*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*  
*1782*.  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.



Purson Green.

Part : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Pierson Green*

*Put* : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

D.

2

N. J.

Pierzon Green.

Put. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Pacey.

G.

2

N. J.

Pierson Green.

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Pierston Green.*

*Art.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cosby,*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Pierston Green.*

*Put.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Whipping*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

G

2

N. J.

Pierson Green

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 16 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.



1164  
Green, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375457	26	3537723
2	5571	27	4491
3	5685	28	7300
4	3288	29	7347
5	3628	30	4514
6	642	31	7370
7	3794	32	4581
8	655	33	4610
9	3847	34	7466
10	6596	35	4663
11	3950	36	7503
12	6657	37	99443
13	3900	38	9440
14	6422	39	80422
15	4080	40	0477
16	6852	41	0559
17	4165	42	0629
18	6238	43	0685
19	4224	44	0742
20	7536	45	0788
21	432	46	0873
22	7097	47	0908
23	4371	48	0952
24	7134	49	3717 6930
25	4182	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

AP436786

See also

*A*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Green*  
*St. Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 15, 1776.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Pres<sup>n</sup> June, 80.*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

*Miss*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to April, 1777.*

When enlisted

*Dec 13 17*

Time in service

*3 m. 15 d.*

Wages per month

*2 L 10" 0"*

Time on subsistence

*8 W 0 d.*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*12 L 13" 0"*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

8

2

N. J.

Thomas Linn

Private, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.00.

Time of service, 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$1.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, 1 killed, 1 wounded.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas Green*

*Corl*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> Dec.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Pvt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll until July 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Green



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L / 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



9

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

4

2

N. J.

Thos. Green

Col. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Oct

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 25 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10" 8"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Paul  
Copyist.

Y | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Green

Oct., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 13 mo. 4 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 $\frac{1}{2}$  16" 8"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken June 26 1777

now joined

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Green*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Green*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

1778.

Roll dated

*Newark Dec 16*

1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded at Craner

Ferry Guard,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Honorable

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Green*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Original.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howells*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Thomas Green*

*Ct*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. S.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Israel Shreve*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*97* .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Green

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24<sup>10</sup> 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Green*

*(P) 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *63.00*

Time of service *1/1/70*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



G

2

N. J.

Thos Green

(Capt)

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

2

N. J.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

*1791*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *11/20/17*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *11/20/17*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1/2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1

2

N. J.

Thos. Green

(Plt), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Thos Green

Pat, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dols.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 24 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2<sup>25</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Lee

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dec.

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> of 1.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Thomas Green*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos Green*

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Remark apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/2* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fair & tough 11 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated spanning July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*G*

2

N. J.

*Thos Green*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Townline 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howlin*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos Green*

*Pt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick abt*  
*front*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos Green*

*Priv*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

G

2

N. J.

The Green

W { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



61

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 1780.

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid March, 1780.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 7 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service 7 1/2 mo.

Subsistence 1 1/2 Dols.

Amount 16 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *63.00* .

Time of service *10 mo* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *Jan. 1st to Dec. 1st* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Green*

*Put*

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6  $\frac{50}{100}$  Dols.*

Time of service . . . . . *2 mo. 23 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . *46  $\frac{10}{100}$  Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*J. Thomas*

G

2

N. J.

Thos Green

Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Morris Gd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nowlin

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Excellent guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

G.

2

N. J.

Thomas Green

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>l</sup> May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
Pay from June 29

A. A. Davis

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Thomas Green*

*Put* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*20* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster *Joined 15*  
*March*

Casualties *Joined 15 " March*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cosby*



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green.

Out { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

Thomas Green.

Put, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Green.

Put { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

G.

2

N. J.

Thomas Green.

Out { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted 13. Decr.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Green*

*Out.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*.

Alterations since last muster *Joined Nov. 7*.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*D*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Green*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

A.

2

N. J.

Thomas Green.

Part. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey



I. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Green.

Out. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment (War.)

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5<sup>th</sup>  
1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

G |

2

| N. J.

*Thomas Green*

*Int.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

1165

Greening, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3630470

2 37176932

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436782

See also

G

2

N. J.

John Greening

Private, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17

Time in service 1 Mo 2 Days

Time of subsistence 47 Weeks 5 Days

Pay per month \$2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$2-13-4

Amount of subsistence \$2-7-3

Total \$5-0-7

Deserted, &amp;c., 2 Feby

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*S*

2

N. J.

*John Greening*  
*Pl. Luce's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Wounded Feb 2, 77.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....

1166  
Cregers, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3538493	26
2	27
3 37426154	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



4

2

N. J.

*Jacob Greger*  
*Det.*

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781 .

Roll dated

*Abel Hepp*  
*Aug. 1, 1781 .*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*joined June 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Ward*



Jacob Griggers  
8<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

June 1, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5

L. H. Patterson

**Copyist.**

4

2

N. J.

Jacob Peggers  
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781.

Roll dated Hunts near Morristown  
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

1167

*Greggers, Jacob*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Greggers, Jacob*

1167  
Greys, Robert

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grigg, Robert

1168

*Graham, Henry*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Graham, Henry*

1169

*Greeley, Daniel*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Greeley, Daniel*

1167  
Greene, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grier, Thomas



1170

Gray, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray Jacob

Next Number.

1171  
Grey Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537865	26
2	5712	27
3	37176969	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also John Grey 4 N.J. Regt

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Grey*

*Priv*, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenraptia*

*Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *15 Aug.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Levy*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalf*

G

2

N. J.

*Joseph Grey*  
*Priv.*, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
 Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.Roll dated *Compton*  
*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Levy*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Disch'd 31 Decem<sup>r</sup>*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalf*

*A*

2

N. J.

*Joseph H. Grey*  
*Col* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug<sup>th</sup> 15, 1780.*

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Wick<sup>d</sup>. Dec, 31, 80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *8*

1171-a  
Grier, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742864	20	
2	30591	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Greer<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £86<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup>State Stores, £4<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup>Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup>Balance due, £80<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

Thomas Grier

Priv., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1172

Previous

1171-a

Griffith, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi

1173

Griffe, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi

1174  
Griffe William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, William

1175

*Griffey, Daniel*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Griffey, Daniel*

1176  
Griffith, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, 1st Battalion

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi



1177  
Griffith, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi



1178

Griffith, William  
**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Griffith, William

1179

Griffey, Daniel  
**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Quak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Griffey, Daniel

1180

Griffey, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi

Griffith, Levi

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	26	3685
2	520	27	685
3	523	28	552
4	5233	29	5007
5	520	30	530
6	5356	31	5007
7	520	32	7082
8	6356	33	500
9	5027	34	700
10	5445	35	500
11	5092	36	500
12	6510	37	5700
13	5005	38	722
14	5007	39	5743
15	500	40	7203
16	6630	41	5753
17	5207	42	7230
18	6607	43	5002
19	5330	44	5000
20	6757	45	7330
21	537	46	9744
22	6775	47	500
23	500	48	500
24	6845	49	500
25	500	50	500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

PPH 36786

See also

L. J.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G. J.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis



L. J.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis



G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffey

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffie

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pri.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined from ?

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

*Ly.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levi Griffa*

*Pri*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

*Enlisted*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

*A. A. Davis*



*A*

2

N. J.

*Levi Griffes*  
*Helm's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May*, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 78*, page.....

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffla

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

En.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>a</sup> Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffey

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. B. Baker

*L*

2

N. J.

*Levi Griffo*

*Box*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sep. 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *Mar. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*S. Baker*

L.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker



L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Per, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

M. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffiee

Des.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pres.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffey

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1749.  
Subsistence from Aug. 18-49

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffith

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levy Griffby

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 2, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levy Griffy

Pri

(Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17<sup>49</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Ly

2

N. J.

Levy Gruffy

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



21.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Pr.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L. 1

2

N. J.

Levy Griffey

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L.I.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffa

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

I. J.

2

N. J.

Levy Griffeth

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{2}{3}$ 

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levy Griffith*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*

L

2

N. J.

Levy Gruffy

Pos.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Levy Griffy

Res.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

Levy Gruffy

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Boston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

Levi Griffey

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Holms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levi Griffy*

*Col*

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... war ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffith

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. H. Fisher

L. J. |

2

| N. J.

Levy Griffey

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



G. |

2

| N. J.

Levi Griffby

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>e</sup> May June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr<sup>e</sup> 1 . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid 6<sup>0</sup> . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

81 |

2

| N. J.

Levi Griffey

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G. I.

2

N. J.

Levy Griffy

Pr.

Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpkin, Jan. 8, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ w \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Levi Griffy

Pos. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment we

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyd.

G

2

N. J.

Levy Griffy

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levy Griffy*

*Prox*

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Milt. Covid.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.



L

2

N. J.

Levy Griffy

Priv.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

G

2

N. J.

Levi Griffey

Pvt., Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> —Amount of Depreiation, £ 67<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> 0State Stores, £ 4<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6Balance due, £ 61<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup> 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Levi Griffith*  
*Out* {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*

Roll dated *Hunts*

*Jan. 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*War*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Levy Guppy*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781.*

Roll dated

*20th of Aug. 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick M Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*War*

G

2

N. J.

Levie Griffith

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Febr. Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levy Griffith*  
*Pr.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

*30*"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Levi Griffith

8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5-11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



*G*

2

N. J.

*Lev Griffith*

*John*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*11<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Griffith*

G

2

N. J.

*Leroy Griffith*

*Pr* } 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6<sup>th</sup>*

*of Sept.*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Leroy Griffith*  
*Pol*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Levy Griffith*

*Pr*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

*Levy Griffith*  
*Sgt*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *June* \_\_\_\_\_

*6" / 1782* \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levy Griffey*

*Pol*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*June 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10<sup>th</sup>*

*May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

Levy Griffie

PL, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb'y.

28"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



G

2

N. J.

Levy Griffith

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlough.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Levy Griffie

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1782.  
*Hutto near*

Roll dated *Morris town Feby 28, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*Levy Griffith*  
*Pol*, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

*19<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Levi Griffith

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1785.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1785.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

24"

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

L. J.

2

N. J.

Levy Griffy

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G

2

N. J.

Levi Griffey  
Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Griffith, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387414	26	35358012
2	8684	27	8059
3	7463	28	37428397
4	8726	29	30348
5	7505	30	
6	8772	31	
7	8817	32	
8	7559	33	
9	8858	34	
10	7595	35	
11	8908	36	
12	8948	37	
13	7634	38	
14	8987	39	
15	7672	40	
16	9025	41	
17	7741	42	
18	9069	43	
19	7781	44	
20	9131	45	
21	7817	46	
22	7852	47	
23	7902	48	
24	07	49	
25	7957	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Ly

2

N. J.

William Griffith

Govt, { Maj. John Ross Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Lona

Ly

2

N. J.

William Griffith

Priv

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Command. Bottle still

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Pat. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount L 6-<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not roll - file Aug. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June &amp; July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: wagoner for the  
commissary

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

5

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Qtr

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waggons

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammers

ls

2

N. J.

Am Griffith

Per, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept, Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner Com.  
msy

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

Ly

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

G

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Griffith

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Put, { Major John Ross Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

g

2

N. J.

John Griffith

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

William Griffith

Pvt

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

8

2

N. J.

Mr

Griffith

Or

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



G

2

N. J.

William Griffith

Priv., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Griffeth

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

g

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Per { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Scotch Plains  
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6-5<sup>s</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

4

2

N. J.

William Griffith

Priv., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq..\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ross

5

2

N. J.

Am Griffith

Pvt

{ Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



G

2

N. J.

William Griffeth

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq..\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

g

2

N. J.

Wm Griffith

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>Bas Fort</sup> June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment WAR

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamman

G

2

N. J.

Wm Griffe

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Wm Griffith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Butt near Morristown*

*Jan. 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died Jan 5 '82*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Ward*

*C*

2

N. J.

*William Griffith*

*Put*, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781*

Roll dated

*Lobbs Ferry*  
*Aug. 1, 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia commd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Hand*

G

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Griffith

Pvt.

, Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Mar. 15, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 84.. 12.. 6

State Stores, £ 4.. 0.. 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1.. 17.. 6

Balance due, £ 78.. 15.. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

g

2

N. J.

William Griffith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1782

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



G

2

N. J.

William Griffith  
Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Mar 15 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

Griffy, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35396653	26	35370483
2	8486	27	2540
3	67024	28	0373
4	9369	29	2600
5	8517	30	2693
6	8347	31	0625
7	8576	32	2744
8	8603	33	0692
9	6451	34	2811
10	8640	35	2871
11	6773	36	0747
12	8675	37	2930
13	6801	38	0807
14	8712	39	2978
15	6834	40	0869
16	8746	41	3040
17	6866	42	3117
18	6902	43	0947
19	8814	44	37176936
20	6050	45	
21	8847	46	
22	6881	47	
23	8888	48	
24	70426	49	
25	2483	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

*II*

2

N. J.

*Daniel Speer*  
*It, Scouts* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War!*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*1178*  
Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Missal*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

G

2

N. J.

*Went Gruffy*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extraordinary allowed by the Continental*  
of *Congress, Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Griffy*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2-10<sup>s</sup>*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Daniel Griffy*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Daniel Griffy*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *\$2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

*Sam'l Griffy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dan'l Griffy*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Prb., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Daniel Griffy*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Daniel Griffy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Dan<sup>d</sup> Griffy

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eligible from Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm 2

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Danl. Griffy

Joh

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Col. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

David Griffy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Griffey*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Daniel Griffy*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

1

2

N. J.

*Daniel Griffey*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *same.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

1 | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Griffey  
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings



Daniel Griffey

Prp., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Griffey*

*Prp.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 16 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

41

2

N. J.

*Daniel Griffey*  
.....  
*Priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .  
*& Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*  
Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*, ..

Time of service *1 year* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffey

Pr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

91

2

N. J.

*Daniel Griffey*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Colling*

6

2

N. J.

*Daniel Giffey*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Griffey.*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton. June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*



G.

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffey

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

G.

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffey

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffy

PH, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.  
Newark Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup>, Second  
River.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Daniel Grippy*

*Art.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Daniel Griffey*

*Out*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Griffey*

*Art*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Griffey*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Chase*



G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffie

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

G.

2

N. J.

Daniel Griffer

Prst., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 18<sup>th</sup> Aprl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

*L.*

2

N. J.

*Daniel Griffey*

*Out*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth 8 March*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

1184

Griffith, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi

Lyngg, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353811514	26	35384331
2	3339	27	4377
3	3589	28	1890
4	3637	29	4426
5	189	30	1944
6	368	31	4467
7	758	32	451
8	3766	33	1997
9	373	34	4559
10	3875	35	2018
11	403	36	4589
12	3884	37	2069
13	468	38	4635
14	3951	39	2110
15	520	40	4677
16	4226	41	2140
17	1507	42	4716
18	4090	43	2150
19	2657	44	7260
20	4133	45	4710
21	1733	46	2822
22	4224	47	3743052
23	17914	48	37176949
24	4283	49	
25	562	50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also



G | 2 | 78

Robert Grege<sup>\*</sup>  
Out 2nd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Robert Grege Priv  
2nd Reg. Mar 30 1778 to  
Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.



*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 30*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb 30*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Briggs*

*Holinshead's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 30, 1778.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

*S*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pot.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan



*S*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 8d Company.

Kennip

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Brigg

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Knap Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

Robert Briggs

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg.

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

G.

2

N. J.

Robt. Brigg

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

Robt Grigg

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Put { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Briggs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*S*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robt. Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Robt Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov. & Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G | 2 | N. J.

Robt. Grigg  
Pat., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 52

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Joined since muster

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *FF* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg.

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Exton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sting

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kunz  
Copied

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Port*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg.

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov 8,

1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick & action

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robt. Grigg

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid March 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

Robt.

Grigg

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogun

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Grigg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *5 Mos.* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

G

2

N. J.

Robt. Grigg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May, June, & July, 1780*.

Commencement of time *apl. 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *apl. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G

2

N. J.

Robert Grigg

But { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mich 30, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.



G.

2

N. J.

Robt. Grigg

Put { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G.

2

N. J.

Robt. Grigg

Ret

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

*Robt Grigg*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Morristown.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robert Griggs

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Mar 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: One furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Robt. Grigg*

*Rev.*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 17th*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Ramson*

1185-a

Griggers, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greggers, Jacob



1186  
Lynggs Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35308777	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

2

N. J.

Daniel Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10<sup>8</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

1187  
Cyrus George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35898922	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*George Griggs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

1188

*Griggs, Robert*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private & Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Griggs, Robert*

Griggs, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398290	26	35398827
2	8335	27	6041
3	8370	28	8850
4	8410	29	6072
5	8435	30	8883
6	8470	31	7011
7	6646	32	7081
8	8500	33	8002
9	6411	34	7112
10	9381	35	0027
11	8530	36	0063
12	8550	37	7155
13	8559	38	3030
14	8616	39	7185
15	6433	40	0127
16	8650	41	0151
17	6444	42	7214
18	0100	43	0187
19	8652	44	7203
20	8653	45	0200
21	8656	46	7270
22	8711	47	0214
23	8712	48	7277
24	8713	49	7278
25	8714	50	7279

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-P436782

See also



*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Griggs*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

William Griggs  
Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1717.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs**Priv.*{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2-10<sup>s</sup>*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Prs., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pm, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*Sp*

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*  
*Pl, Stout* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May, 3, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *475*, page.....

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

4

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Dr.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Prv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ty Jones

G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10<sup>8</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Griggs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T Jones*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Griggs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



G

2

N. J.

William Briggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Griggs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

William Griggs  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental  
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778 .  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls  
Time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs  
Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver



G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Col., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1., 1778.

Roll dated July 14., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y. 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

G

2

N. J.

Wm Briggs

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 13 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



G

2

| N. J.

Wm Griggs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*5*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Griggs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay<sup>x</sup> Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* See an Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

*Willm Griggs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10<sup>s</sup>* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*G. Jones*

G

2

| N. J.

Wm Griggs

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10<sup>s</sup> .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

**N. J.**

Est.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

T Jones



*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Griggs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan<sup>y</sup>. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July. Aug. <sup>th</sup> Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

termining July 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

*C*

2

N. J.

*William Briggs*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April<sup>th</sup> May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Col, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{1}{3}$  dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

2

N. J.

*Wm Griggs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dolls*

*whole*  
Amount *66  $\frac{60}{100}$  dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs**Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Siout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Ym Griggs*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec.* 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>* 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Comm<sup>d</sup>* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated ~~Sept 6~~ 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June<sup>nd</sup> July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Plh., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y and Feb'y., 1780.

Roll dated March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*Wm Griggs**Pvt.*, Capt. *Readings* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *May 3 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ *2* *u* *10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82* *u* *12* *u* *0*

State Stores, £ *4* *u* *0* *u* *0*

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1* *u* *17* *u* *6*

Balance due, £ *76* *u* *14* *u* *6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

4

2

N. J.

William Briggs

Put, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

2d Must. Ferry  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

*Ly* | **2** | **N. J.**

*William Briggs*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 81.*

Roll dated

*Hunts*  
*Jan. 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



G

2

N. J.

*Will Griggs*  
*Sergeant* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17*83*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

*30*"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs  
Sergeant { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30", 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5-6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*  
*Sergt.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*11 Mo*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Oliver*

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*William Griggs*  
*Sergh* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6<sup>th</sup>*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sept.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Sergeant, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

8<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

*G*

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*  
*Sergh*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July* \_\_\_\_\_.

*8<sup>th</sup>* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Bliss*

(543) Copyist.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Sergh, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782

June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

10<sup>th</sup> 71

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*William Griggs*  
*Capt.*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

*Promoted*  
*May 11<sup>th</sup> 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Corpl., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
27

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

William Grips

Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

25" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

*Opn Griggs*

*Corpl*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.  
*Hutts near Morris town*  
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs

Coysl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1782.  
Roll dated Feb. 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

William Griggs  
Sergeant { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1783.  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

24<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



G | 2 | N. J.

Will Griggs

Sgt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4", 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

19"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

G

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Grigge

Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 3 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

1190

Griggs William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griggs William

1191  
Lyman, Elwood

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391547	26
2	1594	27
3	37176934	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPP436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

Ehebud Grimes

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Ezekiel Trimes

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 1 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead 25 June

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



*J*

2

N. J.

*Isaiah Grimes*  
*At Luse's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Cpl*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....



1192

Grimes, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35375610

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

81

2

N. J.

Henry Grimes

Drum

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11-24, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7/3 dols.

Time of service, 1120.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 4/11 1/2 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 11/12 1/2 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1172-a

Grimes, Ichabod

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes, Ichabod

1193  
Crimes, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35379203	26
2	79.23	27
3	92.4	28
4	7965	29
5	9284	30
6	8007	31
7	9324	32
8	8060	33
9	9367	34
10	8114	35
11	9430	36
12	8157	37
13	9472	38
14	8195	39
15	8512	40
16	8368	41
17	957	42
18	2622	43
19	37176963	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436782

See also

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Grimes*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo. 21 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6-17-6*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

*John Grimes*  
Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

G | 2 | N. J.

John Grimes  
Sgt. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



John Grimes  
Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1778.  
Roll dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 9 mos.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enlisted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Colling

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Grimes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-16-*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

6

2

N. J.

John Grimes

Sgt. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John*  
*Serjt.*

*Grimes*

*late* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. N. Thomas*

*John Grimes*  
-----  
*Sept.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *May 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *year* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Colonel's at Salem.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*  
-----  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Grimes

Sgt; { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 - 15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

*James Hendry*  
*Part*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



*G*

2

N. J.

*Im. Grimes*

*Out,*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

James Hendry

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated March 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment June 1

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Ino. Grimes

Pub

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*Geo. Grimes*

*1774*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu*, 1774.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*See on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*For Grimes*

*Put,*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

6

2

N. J.

*Geo. Guimes*

*Pvt.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 27*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged 11 March.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Callings*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Pro. Grimes*

*Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Pro. Grimes*

*Put* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 8

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 0 - 18 -*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Dischd. 11th March*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*Lf*

2

N. J.

*John Grimes*  
*Sgt. Sparks* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 10, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*7 mo.*

Casualties

*4. Nov. 78, dischd.*

*Mar. 11, 79.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page *78*

[575]

Copyist.

1194  
Grimes, Shepard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30313500	26	35394168
2	5017	27	6323
3	3550	28	6364
4	5666	29	4216
5	3608	30	6404
6	5724	31	4255
7	3670	32	6245
8	5788	33	4276
9	3717	34	6494
10	5863	35	4330
11	3795	36	6528
12	5911	37	4351
13	3576	38	6585
14	5992	39	4433
15	3074	40	4468
16	6034	41	6614
17	3969	42	4745
18	6085	43	4703
19	4031	44	4847
20	6147	45	4894
21	4085	46	4910
22	6204	47	4985
23	6247	48	5037
24	4128	49	3878
25	6287	50	5125

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RRPH36782

See also

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

John { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell



G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>c</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel



G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roual

G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Doane

G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 8, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo. 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4. 8. 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Source

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Shepherd Grimes*  
*Philips'* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *May 28, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page.....

*Wise*

G

2

N. J.

Sheperd Grimes

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined May 28<sup>th</sup>  
On Comm<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.



*Shepard Grimes*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Sheperd Grimes  
Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Feb. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Jan., 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hausel

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6.50

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Grimes



G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
Subsistence from 15 Aug. 1779  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 cts.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. P.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Charles

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ See on Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.<sup>c</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Grimes

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grames

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hausel

*G*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Shepard Graves*

*Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*House*

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10, 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell



G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 Cents.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. R. R.



*Shepard Grimes*

*Put.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov. 8,

1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Comm'd Rawway

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard James

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming July 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com. & Sunbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grames

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apl & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grames

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Trimes

Put. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mo h 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.



G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grims

Prst { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mendum Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd lines

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Co., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve  
Copyist

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time March, 17 80.

Commencement of pay March, 17 80.

To what time paid March, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Paul

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 4/3 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 4/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

G | 2 | N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of Jan & Feb., 1780.  
Roll dated Camp Mendham N.J. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd Piramus

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

Done



G

2

N. J.

Shep<sup>d</sup> Grames

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shep. &amp; Grams.

Priv. { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June &amp; July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Jon. &amp; Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Sheppard Grimes

Pvt., Capt. Phillipps Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10 ~

Amount of Depreiation, £ 49 12 6

State Stores, £ 4

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 43 15 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined April 18<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*G* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Shepard Grimes*

*Pvt*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepherd Grimes

Private, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 10<sup>th</sup> 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Shepard Grimes

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



G

2

N. J.

Sheppard Grimes  
Priv., Capt. Philip's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Nov 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1195

Grimes, Shepard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brave | Brave

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Grimes, Shepard

1196  
Grindle Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369192	26
2	9262	27
3	37176948	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPH36786

See also

*G*

2

N. J.

*Jonathan Grindle*

*Put*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 12*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 10 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2-10-0*

Time on subsistence *7 weeks 5 days*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 - 3 - 9*

Remarks

*Carey*

G. |

2

| N. J.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Grindle*

*Privat*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars* .

Time of service *22 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *app pay \$ 1-16-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1-16-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: *Deserted May 22<sup>nd</sup>* .

.

.

.

.

.

*Coey*

*I* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Jonathan Grindle*  
*Andersons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct. 22, 1776*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dis. May, 22, 77*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* Page. \_\_\_\_\_

*Upse*



1197

Graham, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Henry



1198  
Lyoteclass. Gilbert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380120	26
2	0207	27
3	0285	28
4	0314	29
5	0429	30
6	0501	31
7	0580	32
8	0601	33
9	0597	34
10	0640	35
11	0726	36
12	0780	37
13	0829	38
14	0880	39
15	0930	40
16	0982	41
17	1029	42
18	37420678	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

N. J.

Gilbert Groteclass

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 16 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Gilbert Groteclass

Cot, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April  
of May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobs Ferry

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 2, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment No 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia on Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Harst

G

2

N. J.

Gilbert Groteclass

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov &amp; Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 1

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ward

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gilbert Groteclass.*

*Out.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1782.

Roll dated *Heads. Jan'y, 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command at  
Newark*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

G.

2

N. J.

Silbert Groteclass.

Put. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Feby 28, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

G.

2

N. J.

Gilbert Proteclass.

Put { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough & Harrow-  
straw.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey



*G.* | 2 | N. J.

*Gilbert Groteclass*

*Out*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*  
*Salem*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

G. | 2 | N. J.

Gilbert Drote class

Put, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6", 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command Salem.

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S. | 2 | N. J.

Gilbert Proterclass

Pat., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster Promote 7:

June.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. S. C.

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gilbert Proterclaw.*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782 .

Roll dated *July 6*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6* .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*C. S. S.*

G.

2

N. J.

Gilbert. Groteclass

Capt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

G.

2

N. J.

*Silbert Hotelclass*

*Capt.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ~ \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Gilbert Protrclass*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*



*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gilbert Proterclass*

*Capt.*; { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Gilbert Proterclass.*

*Capt.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey.*

G.

2

N. J.

*Gilbert Groterclaus*

*Corpl.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carey*

G

2

N. J.

*Gilbert Proterclaus*

*Corpl*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783 .

Roll dated *July 19*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*S*

2

N. J.

*Gilbert Proterclass*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cassey*

1199

Groteclaus, Gilbert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groteclaus, Gilbert

1199

Groteclaus, Gilbert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groteclaus, Gilbert



Cynab<sup>1200</sup> Edward

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389271	26
2	1998	27
3	2044	28
4	2092	29
5	37176954	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RPH 36782

See also

*A*

2

N. J.

*Edward Sprubb*

*Lewis* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 4, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Desd May 15, 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *2*

*Wise*

G

2

N. J.

Edward Grubb

✓ { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/350ll.

Time of service 15 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 1-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Deserter 24 May.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G

2

N. J.

Edward Grubb

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 4, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/20 L.

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 wks @ 10/

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Edward Grubb

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G.

2

N. J.

Edward Grubb.

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 4, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 16 May.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Grubb



1201  
Guard, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301314	26
2	9405	27
3	9454	28
4	9503	29
5	9551	30
6	9601	31
7	9651	32
8	9701	33
9	9751	34
10	9801	35
11	9851	36
12	9901	37
13	9951	38
14	0001	39
15	0051	40
16	0101	41
17	0151	42
18	0201	43
19	0251	44
20	0301	45
21	0351	46
22	0401	47
23	0451	48
24	0501	49
25	0551	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

2

N. J.

Daniel Guard  
Art, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Don't Guard

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>u</sup> 2State Stores, £ 4<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6Balance due, £ 80<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

*Daniel Guard*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Col. Ballard's*  
*Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Nothing comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

G | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd. at Wyoming.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *at Morristown Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Com'd Wyoming*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Lore*

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guark*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Char Morristown Feb 18 1782.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Com in Wyoming*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Done*

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

-----, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed-----, 17 .

Commissioned-----, 17 .

Enlisted-----, 17 .

Term of enlistment-----*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

*Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster-----

Casualties

*Com at Wyoming*

Remarks:-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*



9

2

N. J.

Daniel Guard

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at Wyoming

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *May* -----, 1782.

Roll dated ----- *June 6* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment ----- *War* -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----  
----- *Feb 28<sup>th</sup>* -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----  
----- *Wyoming* -----.

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Shen*

9

2

N. J.

Samuel Guard

Pr - { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

O'Brien

9

2

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm Wyoming

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeromiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

9

2

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pat, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm &amp; Wounding

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah  
Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

*Plt*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Comm Wyoming*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Done*

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

*Pvt*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wyoming*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Drew*



91

2

N. J.

Samuel Guard

Pvt. { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

*Pr* { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounding*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Done*

9

2

N. J.

*Daniel Guard*

*Pr*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wyoming*

Remarks:

*\*Roll torn*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

9

2

N. J.

Man<sup>l</sup> Guard

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

1202  
Guard, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3530000	26
2 37176937	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RFP 436 786

See also

G

2

N. J.

Wm Guard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777 .

When enlisted Dec. 22 , 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 9 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 14 wks.

at 10<sup>s</sup> per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 15 - - 6 - <sup>s</sup>

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

2

N. J.

*William Guard*  
*H. Stouts* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec. 23, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dis. May, 1, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478*, page.....



1703

*Guark, Daniel*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guard, Daniel*

1204

Gray, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Guy, John

1205

Guffy, Levy.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Levi

1706  
Gump, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395222	26	-
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Guinip*

*Feb*, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15, 1776 to Feb. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo. 2 days*

Wages per month *\$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Time on subsistence *2 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$2.16<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

(545c)

Copyist.

1207

*Guinnip Benjamin*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guinnip Benjamin*



1208

Guinnip, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guinnip, George



1278  
Gunnass, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunnip, George

1209  
Lynn, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389228	26	35372591
2	91957	27	2654
3	2008	28	0597
4	2060	29	276
5	89286	30	0660
6	92103	31	2779
7	89361	32	2839
8	92180	33	0721
9	89447	34	2818
10	92263	35	0783
11	89531	36	2954
12	92344	37	0845
13	89615	38	3016
14	9243	39	0905
15	89694	40	3075
16	92515	41	0966
17	89782	42	315
18	92555	43	3187
19	89843	44	1019
20	92679	45	015
21	70407	46	042
22	2463	47	116
23	0470	48	1163
24	2527	49	1210
25	0535	50	256

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFP 436786

See also

*J*

2

N. J.

*George Prince*  
*Capt, Luses*

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 26, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *8*

G

2

N. J.

George Guinnip

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

g

2

N. J.

George Guinip

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mar

G

2

N. J.

George Guinon

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver



G

2

N. J.

George Guinop  
Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear



G

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corn

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

g

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G

2

N. J.

Geo Guinop

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 743 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

G.

2

N. J.

George Ginnop.  
Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Culling  
Wood.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Ginnop



G.

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hartung

G.

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corp;

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Trimble's  
Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Luse

G. | 2 | N. J.

George Gurnop

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. Gurnop

*G.*

2

N. J.

*George Guinoff*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Guinoff*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

George Guinoff  
Cosh., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment during war.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Guinoff  
Copyist.

George Guinoff  
Capt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Guinoff

G. | 2 | N. J.

George Guinness

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Guinness



*George Guinn*

*Company*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24 15'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

G

2

N. J.

George Guinop

Corpl

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaves

*George Guinn*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *743 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *343 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

19

2

N. J.

*George Guinnop*  
-----  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

4

2

N. J.

*George Guinn*

*Corps.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
*Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.*  
Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 84.57*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

4

2

N. J.

*George Guinness*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Joined since muster*

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



G

2

N. J.

*George Guinnick*  
Corps., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *one*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

George Guinnop  
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.15

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

George Guernsey  
Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.15.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Caspy*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*George Guinnop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosery*

George Quinnop

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't. of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Shinnop.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*



G.

2

N. J.

George E. Guinnoff

Corpl;

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

G.

2

N. J.

*George Gunnick*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark - March 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

G. | 2 | N. J.

George Guinot.

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark. Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Guinot

G

2

N. J.

George Guinnop

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

G

2

N. J.

George Grinnings

Corpn.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*Dec. Garrison*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... *Aug. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *56 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Cullings*



*G*

2

N. J.

*George Guinnaph*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Apr., May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per m. 1.0 Dollars.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *St. Infantry Camp Sep. 14, 1780.* .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

29

2

N. J.

George Quinn

Cpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

G

2

N. J.

*George Guinnap*

*Priv.*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 27. 1778 to Mar. 1, 1778* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *0. 1. 10*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

*George Guinoff**Corpl.*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Mar. 1. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>u</sup> 15* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *72<sup>u</sup> 3<sup>u</sup> 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ *66<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup> 0* \*

Remarks:

*\* Includes pay from Feb. 27. 1778*

Number of record

20

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

George Guinnop

Sergt,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutton Morris Town

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop.*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.*  
*May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*capt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.*  
*May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *promoted 1 Apr.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcal*

G

2

N. J.

George Guiney

Sergt

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Hutto near M. July 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll for

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

S.

2

N. J.

Geo. Quinnop

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Atto. Morris Town, Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Lt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*G*

2

N. J.

*George Guinnop*

*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Covey.*



C.

2

N. J.

*George Guinnop*

*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, 82,*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

89

2

N. J.

*George Guinnop*

*Sgt.*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

I

2

N. J.

*George Quinn*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

S.

2

N. J.

*George Guinnop*

*Sgt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6,*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*O. G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*  
*Sgt* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *June*, 178*2*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Conroy*

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Geo. Quinn*

*Serjt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl. 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnop*

*Sargt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1782 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28.*

*81.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey.*



G. | 2 | N. J.

George Guinup  
Agt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 17,  
1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Guinnap*

*Sgt*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 21*.

*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Grey*

G

2

N. J.

George Guinness<sup>+</sup>  
Put, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 27 1778 to Mar 1, 1778

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

George Guinnass  
Corpl., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Mar 1/1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks :

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

1210

Gunnop Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35370238  
2 2295  
3 2400  
4 2546  
5 0562  
6 2627  
7 2682  
8 0616  
9 2735  
10 0683  
11 2802  
12 2862  
13 0438  
14 2921  
15 0827  
16 3000  
17 0929  
18 404767  
19 37176966

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RPPH 36786

See also

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinnap.*

*Pot.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, March 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*



4

2  
3

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinip*

*Co.*, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*As signed*



*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Guinness*

*Post*

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 21.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Cullings*

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinnop*

*Post*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark April 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Chase*

*A*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Grinnap*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*March*, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*10 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Quinn*

*Out*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*B*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Grinnap*  
Pop. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m. a.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Cullings*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinness*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*29*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Guinness*

*Put*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinness*  
Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

G.

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Quinnop*

*Put.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .  
Roll dated *Oct. 17*", 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*

G

2

N. J.

Benjamin Grinnop

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

4

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinn*  
.....  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
*Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*  
Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service *1 mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *[Signature]* ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Callings*

*D.*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Quinn*

*Out* ..... { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* ....., 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8* ....., 1779 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Quinn*

G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinnop*

*Oct.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 64.57*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

S

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Ginnop*

*Out*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monmouth & Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deserted 16<sup>th</sup> Decr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Crocy*



G

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Guinness*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo., 16 days.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted 16 Dec.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

J. J. | 2 | N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Quinn

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780

Roll dated May 4, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined 4<sup>th</sup> April  
Deserted 9 April

Entire copy submitted to \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Grinop*  
*Brown* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Des. Dec. 16. 79*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....

*W. J. S.*  
Copyist.

1211

*Guinnop, George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guinnip, George*

1212

*Guinnop, George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guinnip, George*

1213

*Gunnup, George*  
**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Gunnup, George*



1214  
Gurnen, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384855	26
2	6291	27
3	4937	28
4	6346	29
5	5001	30
6	62109	31
7	5063	32
8	62471	33
9	5122	34
10	6533	35
11	5122	36
12	6594	37
13	5745	38
14	6650	39
15	5310	40
16	6750	41
17	5406	42
18	6810	43
19	6884	44
20	3717 6962	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also



*As* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Hugh Sumner*  
*Belmont* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 15, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*9 mo*

Casualties

*Arch'd Mar, 14. 79.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page.....

G

2

N. J.

*Hugh Gunen.*

*Pos.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined June 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Hugh Gunen

Re

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gunin

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 15, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .. 16 .. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Hugh Gunen.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Hugh Gunen.*

*Det.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

*A. Baker*

G.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gurmin

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.



Lj.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gurnea

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Hugh Curren*

*Por.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Newark, Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *June 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gumm

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Hugh Lumen.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

G.

2

N. J.

*Hugh Gunen*

*Pri*

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

G

2

N. J.

Hugh Gunner.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ June 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

J. Baker

Ly

2

N. J.

An Gunner

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AK Davis



*LG*

2

N. J.

*Hu. Guinnen*

*Pop.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*W. B. Baker*

I.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gurnin

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

I.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gunnison

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Must'd in Roll for Feb'y  
till time of Discharge\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's  
Company.

A H Davis

L

2

N. J.

*Hugh Gunner.*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 10, 79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

*J. Baker*

G. |

2

| N. J.

Hugh Gunner

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

2

N. J.

Hugh Gumm

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

1215

*Gunn, Hugh*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gunn, Hugh*



1216

Gunn, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunn, Hugh

1217

*Gunner, Hugh*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gunner, Hugh*

1218

Gunnick, George

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Guinnip, George

1219

*Gummon, Hugh*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gummen, Hugh*

1220.

Gurnen, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gurnen, Hugh



1271  
Gunnell John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378247	26	35390572
2	9560	27	0649
3	8299	28	0716
4	761	29	0768
5	8329	30	0838
6	9657	31	0902
7	0684	32	0960
8	8364	33	1016
9	9422	34	1071
10	8400	35	1077
11	9763	36	1077
12	9800	37	1219
13	8443	38	241
14	7836	39	1276
15	8497	40	1273
16	9887	41	1424
17	1032	42	37428374
18	9922	43	30464
19	8360	44	37176967
20	9954	45	
21	8502	46	
22	9982	47	
23	8630	48	
24	8630	49	
25	8000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

*G*

2

N. J.

*John Gurrell*

*Plt*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *fr. mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *33 20/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*G*

2

N. J.

*John Gurrel*

*Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 - 5 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gurrel*

*Priv.* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

2

N. J.

*Geo. Gurrel*

*Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5-*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. K. Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Pro. Gurrel

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*G*

2

N. J.

*Geo. Gurrel*

*Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence:

Amount:

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Geo. Gurrel*

*Put*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .0

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*St Thomas*  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Inv. Gussil

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas



G<sup>1</sup>

2

N. J.

Ino. Gurriel

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*Ag*

2

N. J.

*John Purcell*  
*Colos.* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 *79*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *478* page *78*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gurrell*

*Plt*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Could find*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Colling*

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell.

Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Mar. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

*Inc. Israel*  
-----  
*Col.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the months  
of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17 .  
Commissioned -----, 17 .  
Enlisted -----, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *None* -----  
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----  
-----

Casualties -----  
-----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

6

2

N. J.

*Geo. Guersel*

*Co. 1*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*G*

|

2

|

N. J.

*John Gurrel*

*P. H.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*



4

2

N. J.

*John Gurnell*

*Col.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Con'd Eighth Term*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

Copyist.

*Mr. Gerril*  
*P. H.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 27*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

John Russell

Plt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1770.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 3/8 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 33 3/4 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*John Ginnell*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr' May June & July, 1780*.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *2 1/2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Apr' Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *66 60/100 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell

Part, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Cass

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrel

Pr. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

9

2

N. J.

*John Gurrell*  
*Priv*, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
 Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Campton*  
*Jan 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalf*



G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Stearns  
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

G

2

N, J.

John Gurnell

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steensapia.

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

4

2

N. J.

John Gurnell.

P. G.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrel.

Pvt.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gurriel*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. *Stelm's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *June 16. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *85. 6. 8* } ought to be  
£ *80. 10. 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *79. 9. 2* } ought to be  
£ *72. 13. 2*

Remarks:

Number of record

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell  
Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Hutts

2 Jan, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J E Douglas

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell  
Capt. { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April  
of May, June July, 1787.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Can? Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. C. Douglas



G | 2 | N. J.

John Gurrel  
Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 82

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Con'd Wyoming.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gurrel

G. | 2 | N. J.

John Gurrel  
Out., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.  
Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Comd Wyoming

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gussell*

*Pvt*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Comd Wyoming*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Gussell*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Inc Gurrell*

*Priv*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782

Roll dated

*Oct 11*, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Comd Wyoming* .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*Of Gurrell*

Copyist.

G. | 2 | N. J.

John Gurril  
2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. Gurril Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Gurriel

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Comd Wyoming.

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Flaserding

Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gurriel

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Cont. Wyoming

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Hartung  
(543) Copyist.



G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell

Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd Wyoming.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gurrell

G. | 2 | N. J.

*Jno Gurrell.*

*Priv.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd Wyoming.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. Hurling*

G. | 2 | N. J.

John Gurriel  
Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties Comd. Wyoming.

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chatterling

G.

2

N. J.

John Gurrell.

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Wyoming.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. Gurrell

G.

2

N. J.

John Gurrell.

Prs., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Huttons, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Wyoming.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. Gurrell

G

2

N. J.

John Gurrell.

Pr. { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd Wyoming.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gurrell

G | 2 | N. J.

John Gurrell

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Comm'd Wyoming.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Gurrell



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Gurriel*  
*Cot*, Capt. *Helmes'* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*June 16 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*Ga Ward*

Copyist.

1222

Gurriel, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gurriel, John

<sup>1223</sup>  
Cuttell, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375749	26
2	7596	27
3	37176944	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RIP436786

See also

G

2

N. J.

George Gittle

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

*Dec. 15, 17*

Time in service

*2 mo. 1 day*

Wages per month

*\$ 2 - 10*

Time on subsistence

*7 wks - 3 days*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

*Deserted Feb. 16*

Total

*\$ 8 - 15 - 11*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*George Cuttall*

*1st*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Enlistment 11 May 51, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 7, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Enlisted Feb. 16.*

*Next roll on file Aug. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*George Pettitt*  
*H. Willoms* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*died Feb, 16. 77*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*478*  
Vol....., page.....



1224  
L. Guy John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538750	26
2	8764	27
3	8812	28
4	754	29
5	8852	30
6	759	31
7	8899	32
8	8914	33
9	7630	34
10	8883	35
11	7548	36
12	8073	37
13	7476	38
14	9067	39
15	7783	40
16	9133	41
17	7810	42
18	7851	43
19	7900	44
20	07430908	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

| 3 x 2

| 7 8

John Guy  
Priv 3rd x 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Guy Priv 3rd x  
2nd Regt Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1  
1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Guy

Priv

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>as from</sup> June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Thomas

G

2

N. J.

John Guy  
Pvt.

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Guay

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ly

2

N. J.

John Guy

But

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>Wyoming</sup> July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Guy

Priv., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount 22 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Done

4

2

N. J.

John Guy

Br

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Easton~~ Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ammer



G

2

N. J.

John Guy  
Pvt.

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

ly

2

N. J.

7mo Guy

But, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Scotch Plains Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

G

2

N. J.

John Guy  
Put,

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6 - 5 <sup>8</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ly

2

N. J.

John Gury  
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper  
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

G

2

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



G

2

N. J.

John Guy  
Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service..... 2 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 10 Dolls.

Amount..... 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

ly

2

N. J.

John Guy

Pr { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1780.

Roll dated apr 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comm'd N. Jersey

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

G

2

N. J.

John Guy  
Capt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount \$6.50 16 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

g

2

N. J.

*John Guy*  
Ovr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 August, 17.

Term of enlistment Lives

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard  
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th  
Company.

Hammer

5

2

N. J.

*John Guy*  
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept Oct Nov + Dec*, 1787 .

*Pompton*  
Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1788 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Livies*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31<sup>st</sup>*  
*Decem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Hamm*



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

603

